

Proč je všechno, co víte o druhé světové válce, špatné, Ron Unz a Mike Whitney

[UR unz.com/runz/why-everything-you-know-about-world-war-ii-is-wrong](https://unz.com/runz/why-everything-you-know-about-world-war-ii-is-wrong)

June 12, 2023

[← Deset let americké Pravdy a OSN...](#)

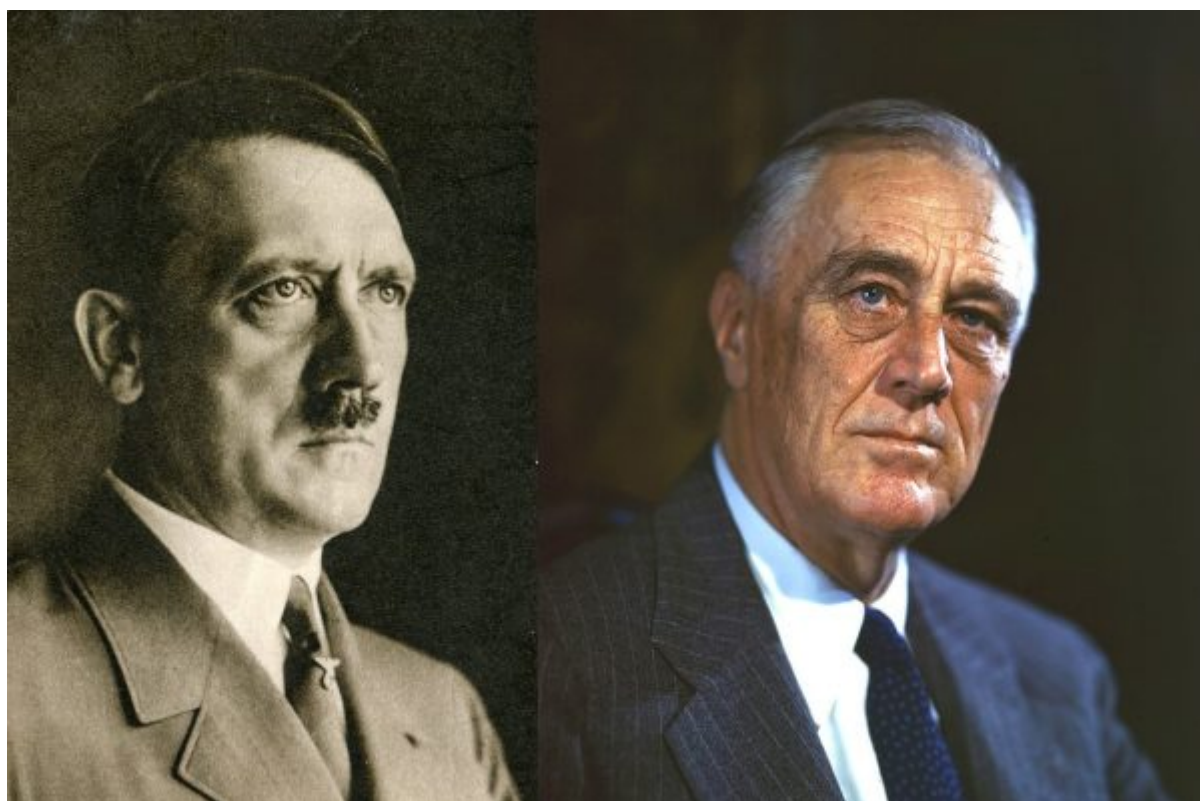
[BlogviewArchiv Rona Unze](#)

Proč je vše, co víte o druhé světové válce, špatné • [1h36m](#)

Mike Whitney Rozhovor s Ronem Unzem

[Ron Unz a Mike Whitney](#) • 12. června 2023

[Sdílejte s Gabem](#)



Audio přehrávač [↓](#)



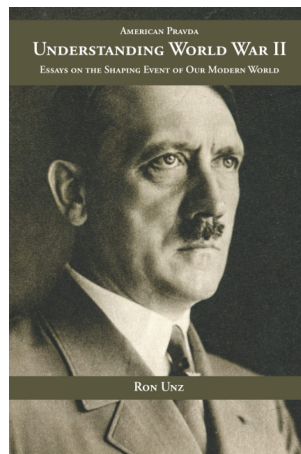
"Velká část současné politické legitimacy dnešní americké vlády a jejich různých evropských vazalských států je založena na konkrétní narativní historii druhé světové války a zpochybnění této zprávy by mohlo mít strašlivé politické důsledky." - Ron Unz

Otázka 1: Hitler

Začněme Hitlerem. Na Západě je všeobecně přijímáno, že:

- 1. Hitler zahájil WW2*
- 2. Hitlerova invaze do Polska byla prvním krokem v širší kampani zaměřené na ovládnutí světa*

Je tento výklad 2. světové války pravdivý nebo nepravdivý? A pokud je to nepravdivé, pak – podle vašeho názoru – čeho se Hitler snažil v Polsku dosáhnout a dalo se vyhnout 2. světové válce?



Ron Unz – Až do posledních zhruba tuctu let byly mé názory na historické události vždy docela konvenční, vycházely z hodin, které jsem absolvoval na vysoké škole, az jednotného mediálního vyprávění, které jsem během desetiletí vstřebal. To zahrnovalo mé chápání druhé světové války, největšího vojenského konfliktu v historii lidstva, jehož výsledek formoval náš moderní svět.

Ale v letech po útocích z 11. září a válce v Iráku jsem stále více podezíral poctivost našich mainstreamových médií a začal jsem si uvědomovat, že historické knihy často představují pouze ztuhlou verzi takových minulých mediálních zkreslení. Růst internetu uvolnil obrovské množství neortodoxních nápadů všech možných příchutí a od roku 2000 jsem pracoval na projektu digitalizace archivů našich předních publikací za posledních 150 let, což mi umožnilo pohodlný přístup k informacím snadno dostupné komukoli jinému. Takže jak jsem později napsal :

Kromě důkazů o našich vlastních smyslech pochází téměř vše, co víme o minulosti nebo zprávy o dnešku, z kousků inkoustu na papíře nebo barevných pixelů na obrazovce, a naštěstí za posledních deset nebo dvě desetiletí došlo k obrovskému růstu internetu. rozšířila rozsah informací, které máme k dispozici v této poslední kategorii. I když je naprostá většina neortodoxních tvrzení poskytovaných takovými netradičními webovými zdroji nesprávná, alespoň nyní existuje možnost vydolovat životně důležité nugety pravdy z obrovských hor lží. Události posledních desítek let mě jistě donutily kompletně překalibrovat svůj vlastní přístroj na detekci reality.

V důsledku všeho tohoto vývoje jsem před deseti lety publikoval svůj původní článek *American Pravda*, který tuto pasáž obsahoval. V tom článku jsem zdůraznil, že to, co nám naše historické knihy a média vyprávějí o světě a jeho minulosti, může být často stejně nečestné a překroucené jako notoricky známá *Pravda* o zmizelém SSSR.

Naše americká pravda

Ron Unz • **Americký konzervativce** • 29. dubna 2013 • 4 500 slov

Zpočátku jsem se soustředil na novější historické události, ale brzy jsem začal hodně číst a zkoumat historii druhé světové války a postupně jsem si uvědomil, že velký zlomek všeho, co jsem o tom vždy přijímal válka byla zcela nesprávná.

Možná jsem neměl být příliš překvapen, když jsem to zjistil.

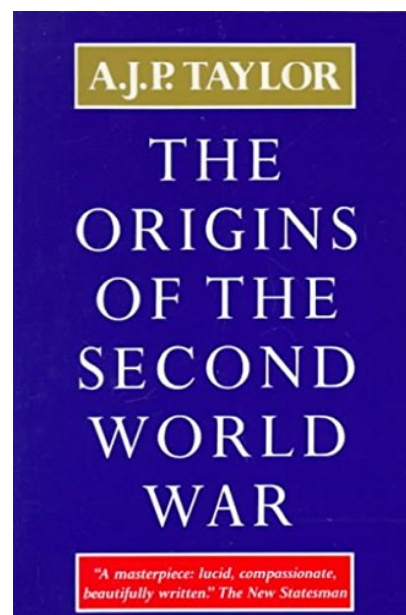
Koneckonců, když naše média mohla tak nehorázně lhát o událostech tady a teď, proč bychom jim měli věřit ve věcech, které se staly dávno a daleko?

Nakonec jsem dospěl k závěru, že skutečná historie druhé světové války byla nejen zcela odlišná od toho, čemu většina z nás vždy věřila, ale byla do značné míry převrácená. Naše běžné historické knihy vyprávěly příběh vzhůru nohama a pozpátku.

S ohledem na Hitlera a vypuknutí války si myslím, že vynikajícím výchozím bodem by byl *Origins of the Second World War*, klasické dílo vydané v roce 1961 renomovaným oxfordským historikem AJP Taylorem. Jak jsem popsal jeho závěry v roce 2019:

Hitlerův poslední požadavek, aby bylo 95 % německého Gdaňsku vráceno Německu přesně tak, jak si jeho obyvatelé přáli, byl naprosto rozumný a pouze strašlivá diplomatická chyba Britů přiměla Poláky k odmítnutí žádosti, čímž vyprovokovala válku. Pozdější rozšířené tvrzení, že Hitler se snažil dobýt svět, bylo naprosto absurdní a německý vůdce ve skutečnosti vynaložil veškeré úsilí, aby se vyhnul válce s Británií nebo Francií. Ve skutečnosti byl k Polákům obecně docela přátelský a doufal, že získá Polsko jako německého spojence proti hrozbě Stalinova Sovětského svazu.

Nedávné 70. výročí vypuknutí konfliktu, který pohltil tolik desítek milionů životů, přirozeně vyvolalo četné historické články a výsledná diskuse mě vedla k tomu, že jsem vyhrabal svou starou kopii Taylorova krátkého svazku, který jsem si znovu přečetl v r. skoro čtyřicet let. Zjistil jsem, že je to stejně mistrovské a přesvědčivé jako v dobách na koleji, a zářící obálky naznačovaly určitý okamžitý ohlas, který se tomuto dílu dostalo. *The Washington Post* chválil autora jako „nejprominentnějšího žijícího historika Británie“, *World Politics* to nazval „Silně argumentačně napsaný, skvěle napsaný a vždy přesvědčivý“, *The New Statesman*, přední britský levicový časopis, jej popsal jako „mistrovské dílo: jasné, soucitné, nádherně napsané“ a vznešený *Literární dodatek Times* jej charakterizoval jako „jednoduchý, zničující, mimořádně čtivý a hluboce znepokojující“. Jako mezinárodní bestseller se jistě řadí mezi Taylorovo nejslavnější dílo a snadno chápu, proč bylo stále na mém seznamu povinné četby téměř dvě desetiletí po svém původním vydání.



Přesto, když jsem znovu navštívil Taylorovu přelomovou studii, učinil jsem pozoruhodný objev. Navzdory veškerému mezinárodnímu prodeji a ohlasu kritiky, zjištění knihy brzy vzbudila v určitých čtvrtích obrovské nepřátelství. Taylorovy přednášky v Oxfordu byly po čtvrt století nesmírně populární, ale jako přímý důsledek sporu byl „nejprominentnější žijící historik Británie“ krátce poté z fakulty stručně odstraněn. Na začátku své první kapitoly **si Taylor všiml, jak zvláštní mu připadá, že více než dvacet let po začátku nejkataklyzmatičtější války na světě nebyla vytvořena žádná seriózní historie, která by pečlivě analyzovala propuknutí**. Možná, že odvěta, se kterou se setkal, ho vedla k lepšímu pochopení části této hádanky.

Mnoho dalších předních vědců a novinářů, současných i novějších, dospělo k velmi podobným závěrům, ale příliš často byli vystaveni kruté odvetě za své poctivé historické hodnocení. Po celá desetiletí byl William Henry Chamberlin jedním z nejuznávanějších amerických novinářů v oblasti zahraniční politiky, ale poté, co v roce 1950 vydal Americkou druhou křížovou výpravu, zmizel z většiny mainstreamových publikací. David Irving se dost možná řadí mezi mezinárodně nejúspěšnějšího britského historika za posledních 100 let, přičemž jeho zásadní knihy o druhé světové válce získaly

obrovskou kritickou chválou a prodávaly se v milionech; ale dostal se do osobního bankrotu a jen o vlásek se vyhnul tomu, aby strávil zbytek života v rakouském vězení.



Hitler se vrací v triumfu do Berlína po znovusjednocení s Rakouskem

Pozdními třicátými léty Hitler vzkřísil Německo, který stal se nově prosperující pod jeho vládou, a on také zvládal to sjednotit to s několika oddělenými německými populacemi. V důsledku toho byl široce uznáván jako jeden z nejúspěšnějších a nejoblíbenějších vůdců na světě a doufal, že konečně urovná spor o polské hranice a nabídne ústupky mnohem štedřejší, než kdy uvažoval kterýkoli z jeho demokraticky zvolených výmarských předchůdců. Ale polská diktatura místo toho strávila měsíce odmítáním jeho pokusů o vyjednávání a také začala brutálně týrat svou německou menšinu, což nakonec

donutilo Hitlera k vyhlášení války. A jak jsem hovořil v roce 2019 ,
vyprovokovat tuto válku mohlo být záměrným cílem některých
mocných osobností.

Snad nejzřetelnější z nich je otázka skutečného původu války, která zničila velkou část Evropy, zabila asi padesát nebo šedesát milionů a dala vzniknout následné éře studené války, v níž komunistické režimy ovládaly polovinu celé Evropy. Euroasijský světový kontinent. **Taylor, Irving a mnozí další důkladně odhalili směšnou mytologii, že příčina spočívala v Hitlerově šílené touze po dobytí světa**, ale pokud německý diktátor zjevně nesl jen malou odpovědnost, existoval skutečně nějaký skutečný viník? Nebo vznikla tato masivně destruktivní světová válka poněkud podobným způsobem jako její předchůdkyně, kterou naše konvenční historie považuje za většinou kvůli sbírce chyb, nedorozumění a bezmyšlenkovité eskalace?

Během třicátých let byl John T. Flynn jedním z nejvlivnějších amerických progresivních novinářů, a přestože začínal jako silný zastánce Roosevelta a jeho New Dealu, postupně se stal ostrým kritikem a dospěl k závěru, že různé vládní plány FDR se nepodařilo oživit. americká ekonomika. Pak v roce 1937 nový ekonomický kolaps zvýšil nezaměstnanost zpět na stejnou úroveň, jako když prezident poprvé vstoupil do úřadu, což potvrdilo Flynnu v jeho tvrdém verdiktu. A jak jsem psal loni:

Flynn skutečně **tvrdí, že koncem roku 1937 se FDR obrátila k agresivní zahraniční politice zaměřené na zatažení země do velké zahraniční války, především proto, že věřil, že to byla jediná cesta z jeho zoufalé ekonomické a politické škatulky, což je podvod**. neznámý mezi národními vůdci v celé historii. Ve svém sloupku Nová republika z 5. ledna 1938 upozornil své nevěřící čtenáře na rýsující se vyhlídky na rozsáhlou námořní armádu a válčení na obzoru poté, co se mu **přední Rooseveltův poradce soukromě pochlubil, že velký záchvat „vojenského keynesiánství“ a velká válka by vyléčila zdánlivě nepřekonatelné ekonomické problémy země**. V té době se zamýšleným cílem zdála válka s Japonskem, možná kvůli latinskoamerickým zájmům, ale **vývoj událostí v Evropě brzy přesvědčil FDR, že podněcování všeobecné války proti Německu je nejlepším řešením. Zdá se, že paměti a další historické dokumenty získané pozdějšími badateli obecně podporují Flynnova obvinění tím, že naznačují, že Roosevelt nařídil svým diplomatům, aby vyvinuli obrovský tlak na britskou i polskou vládu, aby se vyhnuli jakémukoli vyjednanému urovnání s Německem, což vedlo k vypuknutí druhé světové války. v roce 1939.**

Poslední bod je důležitý, protože důvěrným názorům těch, kteří jsou nejbližší důležitým historickým událostem, by měla být přiznána značná důkazní váha. V nedávném článku John Wear shromáždil **četná soudobá hodnocení, která zapletla FDR jako klíčovou postavu při organizování světové války svým neustálým tlakem na britské politické vedení.**, politika, kterou soukromě dokonce připustil, by mohla znamenat jeho odvolání, pokud by byla odhalena.

Mimo jiné svědectví máme vyjádření polského a britského velvyslance ve Washingtonu a amerického velvyslance v Londýně, kteří rovněž přešli na souhlasný názor samotného premiéra Chamberlaina. Německé zachycení a zveřejnění tajných polských diplomatických dokumentů v roce 1939 již odhalilo mnohé z těchto

informací a William Henry Chamberlin potvrdil jejich pravost ve své knize z roku 1950. Ale protože mainstreamová média nikdy žádnou z těchto informací nezveřejnila, zůstávají tato fakta i dnes málo známá.

Ve svém článku z roku 2019 jsem tyto historické události obsáhle rozebral:

[American Pravda: Pochopení druhé světové války](#)

Ron Unz • **Recenze *The Unz*** • 23. září 2019 • 20 500 slov

Otázka 2: Londýnský „Blitz“

Německo zahájilo „Blitz“ na Anglii, aby terorizovalo britský lid, aby se podrobil. Souhlasíte s tím, nebo se na tom podílely další faktory, které byly v učebnicích západní historie opomenuty? (Jako Churchillovo bombardování Berlína?)

Ron Unz – Tento standardní popis druhé světové války je opět do značné míry opakem pravdy. V té době bylo letecké bombardování městských center daleko za vojenskými liniemi nezákonné a považováno za válečný zločin, přičemž Hitler neměl absolutně v úmyslu útočit na britská města tímto způsobem. Německý vůdce měl k Británii vždy příznivé názory a také věřil, že zachování Britského impéria je v německém strategickém zájmu, protože jeho kolaps by vytvořil geopolitické vakuum, které by mohla být vyplněna konkurenční mocností.

Poté, co Německo napadlo Polsko, Británie a Francie vyhlásily válku. Polská armáda byla poražena během několika týdnů a Hitler poté nabídl stažení svých sil z polských území, která obsadili, a uzavření míru, ale dvě západní mocnosti slíbily, že budou pokračovat ve válce, dokud nebude Německo rozdrceno. K malým bojům došlo až do jara 1940, kdy Němci konečně zaútočili a porazili obrovskou francouzskou armádu, obsadili Paříž a vyřadili Francii z války.

Britské síly byly evakuovány u Dunkerque a existuje mnoho důkazů o tom, že jim Hitler úmyslně umožnil útěk jako gesto pro záchranu obličeje, místo aby je nařídil zajmout. Po svém vítězství ve Francii nabídl britské vládě mimořádně velkorysé podmínky, nevznesl proti nim žádné požadavky a místo toho

navrhl německou alianci, včetně vojenské podpory pro ochranu bezpečnosti jejich celosvětového impéria. Hitler přirozeně věřil, že přijmou tak atraktivní nabídku a ukončí válku, o níž předpokládal v podstatě konec.



Zdálo se, že několik předních britských vůdců dychtí po uzavření míru za Hitlerových štědrých podmínek a podle důkazů nalezených renomovaným britským historikem Davidem Irvingem se zdálo, že sám premiér Winston Churchill je ochoten tak učinit, než změní názor a ustoupí. Churchill strávil desetiletí snahou stát se ministerským předsedou a Irving věrohodně tvrdí, že si uvědomil, že prohra v katastrofální válce během týdnů od konečného dosažení této pozice by z něj v historických knihách udělala posměch. Ale vzhledem k britské vojenské porážce na kontinentu a velmi štědrým podmínkám, které Hitler nabízel, **čelil Churchill obrovskému problému, jak přesvědčit svou zemi, aby pokračovala ve válce, která byla všeobecně považována za ztracenou. Proto začal nařizovat sérii náletů na německé hlavní město, což byl nezákonný válečný zločin, v naději, že vyvolá německou odpověď.** To vedlo Hitlera k tomu, že opakovaně varoval, že pokud budou pokračovat v bombardování jeho měst, bude nucen k odplatě, a nakonec tak učinil. Vzhledem k tomu, že britská veřejnost nevěděla, že jejich vlastní vláda zahájila kampaň

bombardování měst, považovala tyto odvetné německé letecké útoky za monstrózní, nevyprovokované válečné zločiny, a přesně jak Churchill doufal, byla plně odhodlána pokračovat ve válce proti Německu.

Irving a další vysvětlují všechna tato důležitá fakta ve svých knihách a strhující Irvingova přednáška shrnující jeho informace je stále k dispozici na Bitchute poté, co byla odstraněna z Youtube.

Odkaz na video

Irving je zásadním zdrojem mnoha důležitých informací o válce a v roce 2018 jsem vysvětlil , proč výsledky vysoce sledovaného soudního sporu proti Deborah Lipstadtové ukázaly, že jeho historický výzkum byl mimořádně spolehlivý:

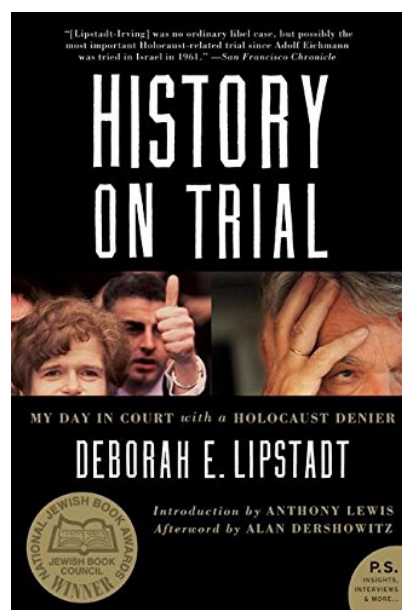
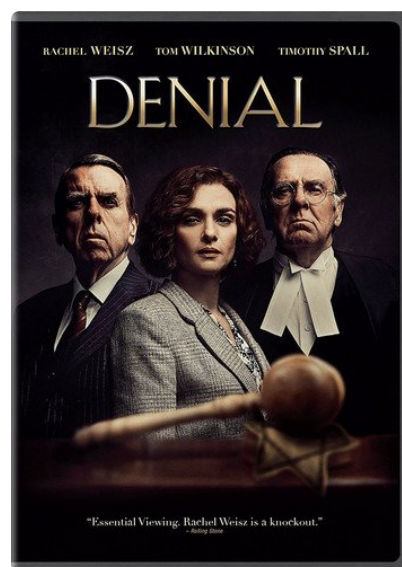
Tito horliví etničtí aktivisté zahájili koordinovanou kampaň, aby tlačili na Irvingova prestižní nakladatelství, aby upustili od jeho knih, a zároveň narušili jeho časté mezinárodní přednáškové cesty a dokonce lobovali v zemích, aby mu zabránily ve vstupu. Udržovali buben mediálního očerňování, neustále očerňovali jeho jméno a jeho výzkumné schopnosti, dokonce zašli tak daleko, že ho odsuzovali jako „nacistu“ a „milovníka Hitlera“, stejně jako tomu bylo v případě prof. Wilson.

Tato právní bitva byla jistě záležitostí Davida a Goliáše, přičemž bohatí židovští filmoví producenti a manažeři společnosti poskytli na Lipstadtovu stranu obrovskou válečnou truhlu ve výši 13 milionů dolarů, což jí umožnilo financovat skutečnou armádu 40 výzkumníků a právních expertů pod vedením jeden z nejúspěšnějších britských židovských rozvodových právníků. Naproti tomu Irving, který byl nemajetným historikem, byl nucen hájit se bez právní pomoci.

Ve skutečném životě, na rozdíl od pohádky, jsou Goliášové tohoto světa téměř vždy triumfální a tento případ nebyl výjimkou, když Irving upadl do osobního bankrotu, což vedlo ke ztrátě jeho skvělého domova v centru Londýna. Ale viděno z delší perspektivy historie si myslím, že vítězství jeho trýznitelů bylo pozoruhodně Pyrrhovo.

Ačkoli cílem jejich rozpoutané nenávisti bylo Irvingovo údajné „popírání holocaustu“, pokud mohu říci, toto konkrétní téma téměř úplně chybělo ve všech Irvingových desítkách knih a přesně to ticho bylo to, co vyprovokovalo jejich poplivané skvrny. rozhořčení. Proto jejich bohatě financovaný sbor výzkumníků a ověřovatelů faktů postrádal tak jasný cíl a místo toho strávil rok nebo déle zjevně prováděním řádků a poznámek pod čarou revizí všeho, co Irving kdy publikoval, a snažil se najít každá jednotlivá historická chyba, která by ho mohla vrhnout do špatného profesionálního světla. S téměř neomezenými penězi a pracovní silou dokonce využili proces právního odhalení k předvolání a přečtení tisíců stránek v jeho svázaných osobních denících a korespondenci, *Denial*, hollywoodský film z roku 2016, jehož spoluautorem je Lipstadtová, může poskytnout rozumný nástin sledu událostí, jak je viděno z její perspektivy.

Navzdory tak masivním finančním a lidským zdrojům však zjevně vyšly téměř úplně prázdné, alespoň kdyby Lipstadtova triumfální kniha z roku 2005 *Historie na zkoušku* může být připsáno. Během čtyř desetiletí výzkumu a psaní, které přineslo četná kontroverzní historická tvrzení té nejúžasnější povahy, se jim podařilo najít pouze několik desítek spíše menších údajných chyb ve skutečnosti nebo interpretace, z nichž většina je nejednoznačná nebo sporná. A nejhorší, co zjistili po přečtení každé stránky z mnoha lineárních metrů Irvingových osobních deníků, bylo, že kdysi složil krátkou „rasově necitlivou“ hlášku pro svou malou dceru, triviální položku, kterou přirozeně potom vytrubovali jako důkaz, že je "rasista." Zdánlivě tedy připustili, že Irvingův obrovský korpus historických textů byl



možná na 99,9 % přesný.

Myslím, že toto ticho „psa, který neštěkal“ se ozývá s hlasitostí hromů. Neznám žádného jiného akademického učenice v celé historii světa, který by byl po celá desetiletí své celoživotní práce podroben tak úmorně vyčerpávajícímu nepřátelskému zkoumání. A protože Irving zjevně prošel tímto testem tak skvěle, myslím, že můžeme považovat téměř každé ohromující tvrzení ve všech jeho knihách – jak je rekapitulováno v jeho videích – za naprosto přesné.

Pozoruhodná historiografie Davida Irvinga

Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • 4. června 2018 • 1 700 slov

Otázka 3: Očista protiválečných intelektuálů

Ve 40. letech 20. století došlo k čistce od protiválečných intelektuálů a vědců, která je podobná čistkám kritiků americké politiky na sociálních sítích dnes. Můžete stručně vysvětlit, co se stalo, kdo byl cílem a zda by se měl první pozměňovací návrh uplatňovat v době národní krize?

Ron Unz – Kolem roku 2000 jsem zahájil projekt digitalizace archivů mnoha našich předních publikací za posledních 150 let a s úžasem jsem zjistil, že některé z našich nejvlivnějších osobností z let před druhou světovou válkou „zmizely“. “ tak dokonale, že jsem o nich nikdy neslyšel. To hrálo hlavní roli v mém rostoucím podezření, že standardní narativ, který jsem vždy přijímal, byl nepravdivý , a později jsem situaci popsal pomocí analogie notoricky známých historických lží starého Sovětského svazu:

Někdy jsem si představoval trochu jako seriózního mladého sovětského badatele ze 70. let, který se začal hrabat v zatuchlých složkách dávno zapomenutých kremelských archivů a učinil ohromující objevy. Trockij zjevně nebyl tím notorickým nacistickým špiónem a zrádcem, jak ho vykreslují všechny učebnice, ale místo toho byl pravou rukou samotného svatého Lenina během slavných dnů velké bolševické revoluce a několik let poté zůstal na nejvyšším místě. řad stranické elity. A kdo byli tito další figuranti – Zinovjev, Kamenjev, Bucharin, Rykov – kteří také strávili první léta na samém vrcholu komunistické hierarchie? V kurzech historie sotva ohodnotili pár zmínek jako menší kapitalistické agenty, kteří byli rychle odhaleni a zaplatili za svou zradu životem. Jak mohl velký Lenin, Ale na rozdíl od jejich stalinistických analogů z několika let dříve, americké oběti, které zmizely kolem roku 1940, nebyly ani zastřeleny, ani gulagovány, ale pouze vyloučeny z mainstreamových médií, která definují naši realitu, a tím byly vymazány z naší paměti, takže budoucí generace postupně zapomněly. že kdy žili.



Předním příkladem takového „zmizelého“ Američana byl novinář **John T. Flynn** , dnes pravděpodobně téměř neznámý, ale jehož postava byla kdysi obrovská. Jak **jsem psal** loni:

Představte si tedy mé překvapení, když jsem zjistil, že po celá třicátá léta byl jedním z nejvlivnějších *liberálních* hlasů v americké společnosti, spisovatelem o ekonomii a politice, jehož postavení se mohlo zhruba přibližovat postavení Paula Krugmana, i když se silným nádechem hrabání bahna. . Jeho týdenní sloupek v *The New Republic* mu umožnil sloužit jako hvězda pro americké progresivní elity, zatímco jeho pravidelná vystoupení v *Colliers* , ilustrovaném masovém týdeníku, který zasáhl mnoho milionů Američanů, mu poskytla platformu srovnatelnou s platformou velké televizní osobnosti v USA. pozdější rozkvět síťové televize.

Do jisté míry lze Flynnovu prominentnost objektivně kvantifikovat. Před několika lety jsem náhodou zmínil jeho jméno sečtělému a angažovanému liberálovi narozenému ve třicátých letech minulého století, a ona to nepřekvapivě vytáhla úplně naprázdno, ale napadlo mě, jestli nemohl být trochu jako Walter Lippmann, velmi **slavný** publicista té éry. Když jsem se podíval, viděl jsem, že mezi stovkami periodik v mém archivačním systému bylo jen 23 článků od Lippmanna z 30. let, ale plně 489 od Flynna.

Ještě silnější americkou paralelu k Taylorovi měl historik Harry Elmer Barnes, postava pro mě téměř neznámá, ale ve své době akademik s velkým vlivem a postavením:



Představte si můj šok, když jsem později zjistil, že **Barnes** byl ve skutečnosti jedním z nejčastějších prvních přispěvatelů do *Foreign Affairs* a sloužil jako hlavní knižní recenzent této úctyhodné publikace od jejího založení v roce 1922, přičemž bylo naznačeno jeho postavení jednoho z předních amerických liberálních akademiků. svými mnoha vystoupeními v *The Nation* a *The New Republic* po celou tu dekádu. Je mu skutečně přičítáno, že sehrál ústřední roli při „revizi“ historie první světové války tak, aby odstranil kreslený obrázek nevýslovné německé špatnosti, který zde zůstal jako dědictví nečestné válečné propagandy vytvořené nepřátelskými britskými a americkými vládami. A jeho profesionální postavení bylo prokázáno jeho třiceti pěti nebo více knihami, z nichž mnohé byly vlivnými akademickými svazky, spolu s jeho četnými články v *The American Historical Review*, *Political Science Quarterly* a dalších předních časopisech.

Před několika lety jsem náhodou zmínil Barnesovu významnému americkému akademickému vědci, jehož obecné zaměření na politologii a zahraniční politiku bylo dost podobné, a přesto to jméno nic neříkalo. Koncem třicátých let se Barnes stal předním kritikem americké účasti ve druhé světové válce a v důsledku toho byl trvale „zmlčen“, byl mu zakázán přístup do všech mainstreamových médií, zatímco hlavní novinový řetězec byl pod silným tlakem, aby náhle ukončil jeho dlouholetý syndikovaný národní sloupec v květnu 1940.

Mnoho Barnesových přátel a spojenců padlo do stejné ideologické čistky, kterou popsal ve svých vlastních spisech a která pokračovala i po skončení války: Více než tucet let po jeho zmizení z našich národních médií se Barnesovi podařilo publikovat ***Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace***, obsáhlou sbírku esejů vědců a dalších odborníků pojednávajících o okolnostech souvisejících se vstupem Ameriky do druhé světové války, a nechat ji vyrobit a distribuovat malá tiskárna v Idahu. Jeho vlastním příspěvkem byla esej o 30 000 slovech nazvaná „**Revizionismus a historický výpadek**“ a pojednávala o obrovských překážkách, kterým disidentští myslitelé té doby čelili.

Samotná kniha byla věnována památce jeho přítele, historika **Charlese A. Bearda**. Od prvních let 20. století byl Beard považován za intelektuální osobnost největšího postavení a vlivu, byl spoluzakladatelem The New School v New Yorku a sloužil jako prezident jak The American Historical Association, tak The American Political Science Association. Jako přední zastánce ekonomické politiky New Deal byl za své názory ohromně chválen.

Jakmile se však obrátil proti Rooseveltově agresivní zahraniční politice, vydavatelé před ním zavřeli dveře a pouze jeho osobní přátelství s vedoucím Yale University Press umožnilo jeho kritickému svazku z roku 1948 *Prezident Roosevelt a příchod války, 1941*, aby se dokonce objevil v tisku. Zdá se, že Beardova hvězdná pověst od té doby začala rychle klesat, takže historik Richard Hofstadter **mohl v roce 1968 napsat**: „Dnešní Beardova pověst stojí v krajině americké historiografie jako impozantní ruina. To, co bylo kdysi největším domem v provincii, je nyní zpustošené přežití.“ Kdysi dominující Beardův „ekonomický výklad historie“ by skutečně mohl být v dnešní době téměř odmítnut jako podpora „nebezpečných konspiračních teorií“ a mám podezření, že o něm jen málo nehistoriků slyšelo.

Dalším významným přispěvatelem do Barnesova svazku byl **William Henry Chamberlin**, který se po desetiletí řadil mezi přední americké novináře v oblasti zahraniční politiky a má na svém kontě více než 15 knih, z nichž většina byla široce a příznivě hodnocena. Přesto ***America's Second Crusade***, jeho kritická analýza vstupu Ameriky do druhé světové války z roku 1950, nedokázala najít hlavního vydavatele, a když se objevila, byla recenzenty široce ignorována. Před zveřejněním se jeho titulek pravidelně objevoval v našich nejvlivnějších národních časopisech, jako jsou *The Atlantic Monthly* a *Harpers*. Ale později se jeho psaní téměř výhradně omezovalo na malé oběžníky a periodika, která oslovovala úzké konzervativní nebo libertariánské publikum.

V dnešní době internetu si každý může snadno založit webovou stránku, kde bude zveřejňovat své názory, a tím je okamžitě zpřístupní všem na světě. Sociální média, jako je Facebook a Twitter, dokážou upozornit miliony lidí na zajímavý nebo kontroverzní materiál pouhými několika kliknutími myši, čímž zcela obejdou potřebu podpory establishmentářských zprostředkovatelů. Je pro nás snadné zapomenout na to, jak nesmírně náročné šíření nesouhlasných myšlenek zůstalo v dobách tisku, papíru a inkoustu, a uznat, že jednotlivci, který byl vyčištěn ze svého běžného obchodu, může trvat mnoho let, než znovu získá nějakou významnou oporu. distribuci jeho díla.

Tato poslední slova jsem napsal v červnu 2018 a dost ironicky, rozsáhlé čistky na sociálních sítích a zákaz stínů brzy pohltily mnoho současných disidentů, což značně snížilo jejich schopnost šířit své myšlenky.

Americká Pravda: Naše velká čistka 40. let

Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • 11. června 2018 • 5 500 slov

Otázka 4: Poválečné Německo

Většina Američanů věří, že s německým lidem bylo po skončení nepřátelství zacházeno humánně a že Marshallův plán pomohl znovu vybudovat Evropu. Je to přesný popis toho, co se skutečně stalo? (Freda Utley)



Ron Unz – Freda Utleyová byla dnes již dávno zapomenutá novinářka z poloviny století. Narodila se jako Angličanka, provdala se za židovského komunistu a přestěhovala se do sovětského Ruska, poté uprchla do Ameriky poté, co její manžel padl při jedné ze Stalinových čistek. Ačkoli stěží sympatizovala s poraženými nacisty, **silně sdílela Beatyho pohled na zřůdnou zvrácenost spravedlnosti v Norimberku a její líčení měsíců strávených v okupovaném Německu z první ruky**, otevírá oči v popisu strašného utrpení uvaleného na ležícího civilistu. obyvatel i roky po skončení války.

V roce 1948 strávila několik měsíců cestováním po okupovaném Německu a následující rok publikovala své zážitky v *The High Cost of Vengeance*, což mi otevřelo oči. Na rozdíl od velké většiny ostatních amerických novinářů, kteří obvykle navštěvovali krátké návštěvy s velkým doprovodem, Utley ve skutečnosti mluvil německy a tuto zemi dobře znal, protože ji často navštěvoval během Výmarské éry. Zatímco Grenfellova diskuse byla velmi zdrženlivá a svým tónem téměř akademická, její vlastní psaní bylo podstatně pronikavější a emotivnější, sotva překvapivé vzhledem k jejímu přímému setkání s extrémně znepokojivým tématem. Její očitě svědectví vypadalo docela věrohodně a faktické informace, které poskytla, podpořené četnými rozhovory a neoficiálními pozorováními, byly poutavé.

Více než tři roky po skončení nepřátelství se Utley setkal se zemí, která byla stále téměř zcela zničená, s velkou částí populace nucenou hledat úkryt v poškozených sklepech nebo sdílet malé místnosti v rozbitých budovách. Obyvatelstvo se považovalo za „bez práv“, často podléhal svévolnému zacházení ze strany okupačních vojsk nebo jiných privilegovaných prvků, které stály zcela mimo zákonnou jurisdikci běžné místní policie. Němci ve velkých počtech byli pravidelně odstraňováni ze svých domovů, které byly používány k ubytování amerických vojáků nebo jiných, kteří u nich našli přízeň, což byla situace, která byla s jistým pobouřením zaznamenána v posmrtně publikovaných denících generála George Pattona. Dokonce i v tomto okamžiku mohl cizí voják někdy zabavit německým civilistům cokoli, co chtěl, s potenciálně nebezpečnými následky, pokud by protestovali proti krádeži. Utley výmluvně cituje bývalého německého vojáka, který sloužil okupační povinnosti ve Francii, a poznamenal, že on a jeho soudruzi operovali pod nejpřísnější disciplínou a nikdy si nedokázali představit, že by se chovali k francouzským civilistům způsobem, jakým se současní spojenečtí vojáci nyní chovali k německým.

Některá Utleyho citovaná tvrzení jsou docela udivující, ale zdá se, že jsou pevně podložena renomovanými zdroji a plně potvrzena jinde. Během prvních tří let míru byl denní příděl jídla přidělený celému německému civilnímu obyvatelstvu zhruba 1550 kalorií, přibližně stejně jako příděl poskytovaný vězňům německých koncentračních táborů během nedávno skončené války, a někdy klesl mnohem, mnohem níže. . **Během těžké zimy 1946-47 dostávalo celé obyvatelstvo Porúří, průmyslového srdce Německa, pouze hladovění 700-800 kalorií denně a někdy bylo dosaženo ještě nižších úrovní.**

Pod vlivem nepřátelské oficiální propagandy byl rozšířený postoj spojeneckého personálu vůči obyčejným Němcům jistě stejně špatný jako cokoli, čemu čelili domorodci žijící v evropském koloniálním režimu. Utleyová si znovu a znovu všímá pozoruhodných paralel se zacházením a postojem, které dříve viděli obyvatelé Západu vůči původním Číňanům během většiny třicátých let, nebo které Britové vyjadřovali svým indickým koloniálním poddaným. Malí němečtí chlápci, bez bot, nemajetní a hladoví, dychtivě sháněli míče v amerických sportovních klubech za nepatrný almužna. Dnes se někdy vedou spory, zda americká města na konci 19. století skutečně obsahovala cedule s nápisem „No Irish Need Apply“, ale Utley jistě viděl mimo četné podniky navštěvované spojeneckým personálem cedule s nápisem „Zákaz psů nebo Němců povolen“.

Na základě mých standardních učebnic dějepisu jsem vždy věřil, že mezi německými jednotkami, které okupovaly Francii v letech 1940-44, a spojeneckými jednotkami, které okupovaly Německo od roku 1945, existoval naprostý denní a noční rozdíl v chování k místním civilistům. Po přečtení podrobných popisů Utleého a dalších současných zdrojů si myslím, že můj názor byl naprosto správný, ale s obráceným směrem.

Utley věřil, že jedním z důvodů této naprosto katastrofální situace byla záměrná americká vládní politika. Ačkoli Morgenthauův plán – zaměřený na eliminaci zhruba poloviny německé populace – byl oficiálně opuštěn a nahrazen Marshallovým plánem podporujícím německé obrození, zjistila, že mnoho aspektů prvního vlastně stále v praxi převládá. Ještě v roce 1948 **byly obrovské části německé průmyslové základny nadále demontovány a expedovány do jiných zemí, zatímco zůstala v platnosti velmi přísná omezení německé výroby a exportu. Skutečně se zdálo, že míra chudoby, bídy a útluaku, kterou všude viděla, byla záměrně vypočítána tak, aby obrátila obyčejné Němce proti Americe a jejím západním spojencům.**, možná otevírá dveře komunistickým sympatiím. Taková podezření se jistě posílí, když uvážíme, že tento systém vymyslel Harry Dexter White, později odhalený jako sovětský agent.

Obzvláště jízlivě narážela na totální zvrácení jakýchkoli základních představ o lidské spravedlnosti během **Norimberského tribunálu** a různých dalších procesů s válečnými zločinci, kterému věnovala dvě plné kapitoly. Tato soudní řízení vykazovala nejhorší druh právního dvojího metru, přičemž přední spojenečtí soudci výslovně prohlásili, že jejich vlastní země nejsou vůbec vázány stejnými mezinárodními právními úmluvami, o nichž tvrdili, že je prosazují proti německým obžalovaným. Ještě více šokující byla některá použitá opatření, když to odhalili rozhořčení američtí právníci a novináři **strašlivé mučení, výhrůžky, vydírání a další zcela nelegitimní prostředky byly pravidelně používány k získání doznání nebo udání druhých, což byla situace, která silně naznačovala, že velmi značný počet odsouzených a popravených je zcela nevinných.**

Její kniha se také významně věnovala organizovanému **vyhnání etnických Němců ze Slezska, Sudatanland, Východního Pruska a různých dalších částí střední a východní Evropy, kde žili v míru po mnoho staletí, přičemž celkový počet takových vyhnanců se obecně odhaduje na 13 až 15 milionů.** Rodinám bylo někdy poskytnuto pouhých deset minut na to, aby opustily domovy, ve kterých bydlely století nebo déle, a pak byly nuceny pochodovat pěšky, někdy i stovky mil, do vzdálené země, kterou nikdy neviděly, s jejich jediným majetkem je to, co mohli nosit ve vlastních rukou. V některých případech byli všichni přeživší muži odděleni a posláni do táborů otrocké práce, čímž došlo k exodu sestávajícímu pouze z žen, dětí a velmi starých lidí. **Všechny odhady byly, že nejméně několik milionů zahynulo na cestě hladem, nemocí nebo vystavením.**

V těchto dnech donekonečna čteme bolestné diskuse o notoricky známé „Steze slz“, kterou utrpěli Čerokiové v dávné minulosti na počátku 19. století, ale tato dosti podobná událost 20. století byla téměř tisíckrát větší.

Navzdory tomuto obrovskému rozdílu v rozsahu a mnohem větší vzdálenosti v čase

bych si tipl, že bývalá událost může mezi obyčejnými Američany vzbuzovat tisícinásobek veřejného povědomí. Pokud ano, demonstrovalo by to, že drtivá kontrola médií může snadno posunout vnímanou realitu o milion nebo více. Zdá se, že populační hnutí zajisté představovalo **největší etnickou čistku v dějinách světa**, a pokud Německo během let evropských vítězství a dobývání udělalo něco byť jen vzdáleně podobného, vizuálně poutavé scény tak obrovské povodně zoufalých, plahočících se uprchlíků by se jistě stalo středobodem mnoha filmů z druhé světové války za posledních sedmdesát let. Jelikož se ale nikdy nic takového nestalo, hollywoodští scénáristé přišli o obrovskou příležitost.

Vysoká cena pomsty.

Freda Utley • 1949 • 125 000 slov

Utleyho extrémně ponuré zobrazení je silně potvrzeno mnoha dalšími zdroji. V roce 1946 Victor Gollanz, prominentní britský nakladatel ze socialistického židovského prostředí, podnikl delší návštěvu Německa a v následujícím roce vydal knihu *In Darkest Germany*, ve které vyprávěl o svém obrovském zděšení nad podmínkami, které tam objevil. Jeho tvrzení o **děsivé podvýživě, nemoci a naprosté bídě bylo podpořeno více než stovkou mrazivých fotografií** a úvod k americkému vydání napsal prezident University of Chicago Robert M. Hutchins, jeden z našich nejuznávanějších veřejných intelektuálů té doby. Zdá se však, že jeho útlý svazek přitahoval relativně malou pozornost v amerických mainstreamových médiích, ačkoli jeho kniha je poněkud podobná *Naše ohrožené hodnoty*, vydané v předchozím roce a na základě informací z oficiálních zdrojů, získaly o něco více. *Hrůzostrašná sklizeň* od Ralpa Franklina Keelinga, rovněž publikovaná v roce 1947, užitečně shromažďuje velké množství oficiálních prohlášení a zpráv z hlavních médií, které obecně podporují přesně stejný obraz prvních několika let Německa pod spojeneckou okupací.

Během 70. a 80. let se tohoto znepokojivého tématu chopil Alfred M. de Zayas, který získal právnický titul na Harvardu a doktorát z historie a sloužil dlouhou a slavnou kariéru jako přední mezinárodní právník v oblasti lidských práv dlouhodobě spojený s Organizací spojených národů. **Jeho knihy jako *Nemesis v Postupimi*, *Hrozná pomsta* a *The Wehrmacht War Crimes Bureau, 1939-1945* se zvláště zaměřily na masivní etnické čistky německých menšin.** a byly založeny na velkém množství archivního výzkumu. Získaly značnou odbornou chválu a pozornost ve velkých akademických časopisech a prodaly statisíce výtisků v Německu a dalších částech Evropy, ale zdá se, že sotva pronikly do povědomí Ameriky nebo zbytku anglicky mluvícího světa.

Na konci 80. let nabrala tato doutnající historická debata pozoruhodný nový směr. Při návštěvě Francie v roce 1986 v rámci příprav na nesouvisející knihu narazil **kanadský spisovatel jménem James Bacque** na vodítka naznačující, že jedno z nejstrašnějších tajemství poválečného Německa zůstalo dlouho zcela skryté, a brzy se pustil do rozsáhlého výzkumu tohoto tématu. Nakonec vydal *Other Losses* v roce 1989. Na základě velmi značných důkazů, včetně vládních záznamů, osobních rozhovorů a zaznamenaných svědectví očitých svědků, **tvrdil, že po konci války**

Američané vyhladověli až milion německých válečných zajatců, zdánlivě jako záměrný politický akt, válečný zločin, který by se jistě zařadil mezi největší v historii.

Bacqueova diskuse o nových důkazech o kremelských archivech představuje relativně malou část jeho pokračování z roku 1997, *Crimes and Mercies*, které se soustředilo na ještě výbušnější analýzu a stalo se také mezinárodním bestsellerem.

Jak je popsáno výše, pozorovatelé z první ruky poválečného Německa v letech 1947 a 1948, jako Gollanz a Utley, přímo informovali o hrůzných podmínkách, které objevili, a uvedli, že po léta byly oficiální příděly potravin pro celou populaci srovnatelné s těmi . **vězňů nacistických koncentračních táborů a někdy i mnohem níže,**

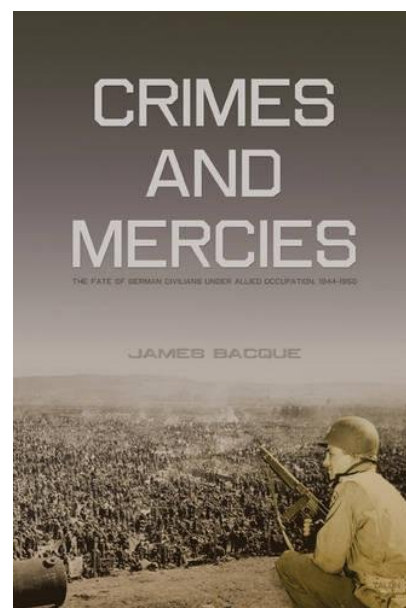
což vedlo k rozšířené podvýživě a nemocem, kterých byli svědky všude kolem sebe. Rovněž

zaznamenali zničení většiny německého předválečného bytového fondu a vážné přelidnění způsobené přílivem tolika milionů ubohých etnických

německých uprchlíků vyhnaných z jiných částí střední a východní Evropy. Tito návštěvníci však neměli žádný přístup k solidním populačním statistikám a mohli jen spekulovat o obrovském počtu lidských obětí, které už hlad a nemoci způsobily a které by jistě pokračovaly, pokud by se rychle nezměnila politika.

Na tuto otázku se snaží odpovědět roky archivního výzkumu Bacquea a závěr, který poskytuje, rozhodně není příjemný. Zdá se, že jak spojenecká vojenská vláda, tak pozdější německé civilní úřady vyvinuly společné úsilí, aby skryly nebo zakryly skutečný rozsah neštěstí, které postihlo německé civilisty v letech 1945-1950, a oficiální statistiky úmrtnosti nalezené ve vládních zprávách jsou jednoduše příliš fantaskní, než aby to bylo správné, ačkoli se staly základem pro následující dějiny toho období. Bacque poznamenává, že tato čísla naznačují, že úmrtnost během hrozných podmínek roku 1947, dlouho vzpomínaného jako „rok hladu“ (*Hungerjahr*) a živě popsany v Gollanczově líčení, byl ve skutečnosti nižší než v prosperujícím Německu konce 60. let. Navíc soukromé zprávy amerických úředníků, úmrtnost z jednotlivých lokalit a další pádné důkazy ukazují, že tato dlouho přijímaná souhrnná čísla byla v podstatě smyšlená.

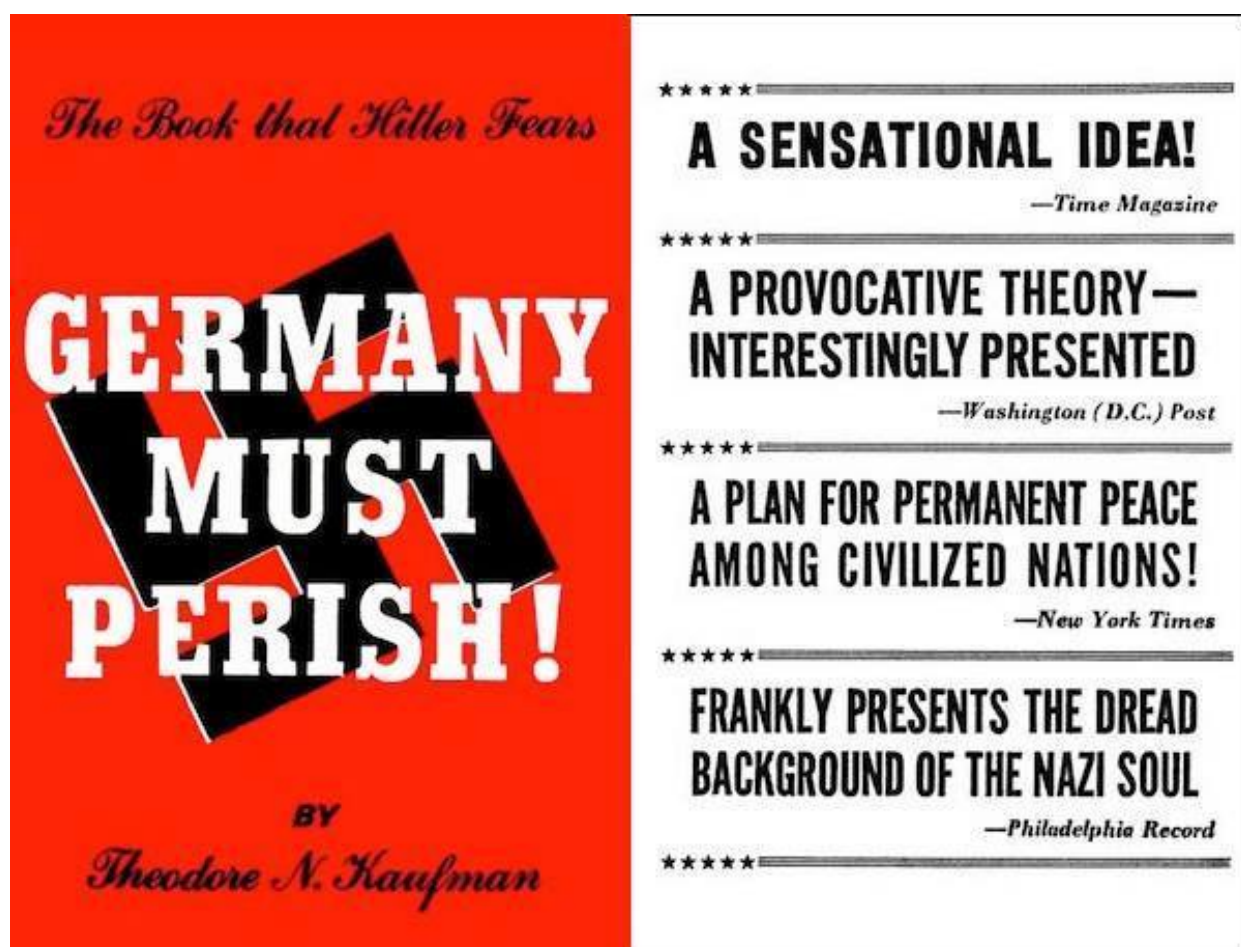
Místo toho se Bacque pokouší poskytnout realističtější odhady založené na zkoumání populačních součtů různých německých sčítání lidu spolu se zaznamenaným přílivem obrovského počtu německých uprchlíků. **Aplikuje-li tuto jednoduchou analýzu, předkládá přiměřeně silný argument, že nadměrná úmrtnost Němců během tohoto období činila nejméně kolem 10 milionů a možná ještě mnoho milionů dalších. Kromě toho poskytuje podstatné důkazy, že hladovění bylo buď úmyslné, nebo alespoň enormně zhoršené odporem americké vlády vůči snahám o pomoc v zámoří.** Možná by tato čísla neměla být tak úplně překvapivá, vezmeme-li v úvahu, že oficiální Morgenthauův plán předpokládal odstranění asi 20 milionů Němců, a jak Bacque ukazuje, nejvyšší američtí vůdci tiše souhlasili s pokračováním této politiky v praxi, i když se jí teoreticky vzdali.



Za předpokladu, že tato čísla jsou byť jen vzdáleně správná, důsledky jsou docela pozoruhodné. **Počet lidských katastrof, které zažilo poválečné Německo, by se jistě zařadil mezi největší v moderních mírových dějinách, daleko převyšoval počet úmrtí, ke kterým došlo během ukrajinského hladomoru na počátku třicátých let, a možná by se dokonce blížil zcela neúmyslným ztrátám během Maova velkého skoku vpřed. let 1959-61.** Kromě toho by poválečné německé ztráty v procentech výrazně převýšily kteroukoli z těchto dalších nešťastných událostí, a to by zůstalo pravdou, i když by Bacqueovy odhady byly značně sníženy. Přesto pochybuji, že i jen malý zlomek jednoho procenta Američanů si dnes uvědomuje toto obrovské lidské neštěstí. Vzpomínky jsou pravděpodobně mnohem silnější v samotném Německu, ale vzhledem k rostoucímu právnímu zásahu proti nesouhlasným názorům v této nešťastné zemi mám podezření, že kdokoli, kdo o tomto tématu diskutuje příliš energicky, riskuje okamžité uvěznění. Tato historická nevědomost byla do značné míry podporována našimi vládami, které často používaly nešikovné nebo dokonce hanebné prostředky. Stejně jako ve starém rozpadajícím se SSSR **je velká část současné politické legitimacy dnešní americké vlády a jejích různých evropských vazalských států založena na konkrétní narativní historii druhé světové války a zpochybnění tohoto popisu by mohlo mít strašlivé politické důsledky.** Bacque věrohodně popisuje některé zjevné snahy odradit jakékoli velké noviny nebo časopis od zveřejňování článků pojednávajících o překvapivých zjištěních jeho první knihy, čímž nastolil „blackout“, jehož cílem bylo absolutně minimalizovat jakékoli mediální pokrytí. Zdá se, že taková opatření byla docela účinná, protože si ještě před osmi nebo devíti lety nejsem jistý, zda jsem kdy slyšel slovo o těchto šokujících myšlenkách, a rozhodně jsem je nikdy neviděl vážně diskutovat v žádném z mnoha novin nebo časopisů, které jsem během posledních tří desetiletí pečlivě četl.

Při posuzování politických faktorů, které zjevně způsobily tak obrovský a zdánlivě úmyslný počet mrtvých mezi německými civilisty dlouho po skončení bojů, je třeba učinit důležitý bod. Historici, kteří chtějí demonstrovat Hitlerovu obrovskou špatnost nebo naznačit jeho znalosti o různých zločinech spáchaných během druhé světové války, jsou pravidelně nuceni prosévat desítky tisíc jeho tištěných slov, aby tu a tam našli sugestivní frázi, a pak tyto vágní narážky interpretovat jako naprosto průkazná deklarativní prohlášení. Ti, kteří nedokážou natáhnout slova tak, aby seděli, jako například renomovaný britský historik David Irving, někdy v důsledku toho uvidí zničení své kariéry.

Ale již v roce 1940 se americký Žid jménem **Theodore Kaufman** natolik rozzuřil nad tím, co považoval za Hitlerovo špatné zacházení s německým židovstvem, že vydal krátkou knihu s evokativním názvem ***Německo musí zemřít!***, ve kterém výslovně navrhoval úplné vyhlazení německého lidu. A tato kniha se zjevně dočkala příznivé, i když možná ne zcela vážné diskuse v mnoha našich nejprestižnějších médiích, včetně *New York Times*, *Washington Post* a *Time Magazine* .. Pokud byly takové nálady v určitých oblastech volně vyjadřovány ještě před skutečným vstupem Ameriky do vojenského konfliktu, pak by nás možná dlouho skrývaná politika, kterou Bacque zjevně odhalil, neměla být tak úplně šokující.



Americká Pravda: Poválečná Francie a poválečné Německo
Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • 9. července 2018 • 6 600 slov

Otázka 5: Útok na Pearl Harbor

Byl japonský útok na Pearl Harbor neočekávaný, nebo mu předcházely četné americké provokace, které přinutily Japonsko vojensky odpovědět?

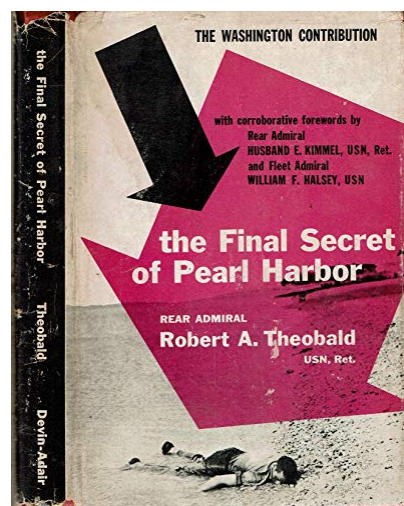
Ron Unz – 7. prosince 1941 zahájily japonské vojenské síly překvapivý útok proti naší tichomořské flotile se sídlem v Pearl Harboru, potopily mnohé z našich největších válečných lodí a zabily více než 2 400 Američanů. V důsledku toho byla Amerika náhle vržena do druhé světové války a toto datum „žilo v hanbě“ jako jedno z nejslavnějších v naší národní historii.

V té době **téměř všichni obyčejní Američané považovali japonský útok za šokující, nevyprovokovaný blesk z čistého nebe a po více než 80 let naše běžné historické knihy a mediální pokrytí tento silný dojem posilovaly.** Ale jak jsem vysvětlil v roce 2019, skutečná fakta jsou úplně jiná:

Od roku 1940 vyvíjela FDR velké politické úsilí, aby přímo zatáhla Ameriku do války proti Německu, ale veřejné mínění bylo v drtivé většině na druhé straně, přičemž průzkumy ukazovaly, že až 80 % populace bylo proti. To vše se okamžitě změnilo, jakmile japonské bomby shodily na Havaj, a země byla najednou ve válce.

Vzhledem k těmto skutečnostem existovalo přirozené podezření, že **Roosevelt úmyslně vyprovokoval útok svými výkonnými rozhodnutími o zmrazení japonských aktiv, embargu na všechny dodávky životně důležitých dodávek topného oleje a odmítnutí opakovaných žádostí tokijských vůdců o jednání.** Ve svazku z roku 1953, který editoval Barnes, shrnul významný diplomatický historik Charles Tansill svůj velmi silný argument, že **FDR se snažila použít japonský útok jako své nejlepší „zadní vrátka k válce“ proti Německu**, což je argument, který uvedl v předchozím roce v knize to stejné jméno. V průběhu desetiletí se zdá, že informace obsažené v soukromých denících a vládních dokumentech téměř přesvědčivě potvrdily tuto interpretaci, přičemž ministr války Henry Stimson uvedl, že **plán byl „manévrovat [Japonsko] k vypálení prvního výstřelu“...**

Do roku 1941 USA prolomily všechny japonské diplomatické kódy a volně četly jejich tajnou komunikaci. Proto také dlouho existovalo rozšířené, **i když sporné přesvědčení, že prezident si byl dobře vědom plánovaného japonského útoku na naši flotilu a záměrně nevaroval své místní velitele, čímž zajistil, že výsledné těžké americké ztráty povedou k pomstychtivému národu sjednocenému za válka.** Tansill a bývalý hlavní výzkumník vyšetřovacího výboru Kongresu tento případ vytvořili ve stejném svazku Barnes z roku 1953 a následující rok bývalý americký admirál publikoval *The Final Secret of Pearl Harbor.*,



poskytující podobné argumenty ve větší délce. Tato

knihla také obsahovala úvod jednoho z nejvyšších amerických námořních velitelů z druhé světové války, který tuto kontroverzní teorii plně podpořil.

V roce 2000 publikoval novinář Robert M. Stinnett množství dalších podpůrných důkazů, založených na jeho osmiletém archivním výzkumu, o kterém se hovořilo v nedávném článku. Výmluvným bodem Stinnetta je, že **kdyby Washington varoval velitele Pearl Harboru, jejich výsledné obranné přípravy by si všimli místní japonští špióni a předali je blížící se pracovní skupině; a se ztraceným prvkem překvapení by byl útok pravděpodobně přerušen**, čímž by byly zmařeny všechny dlouhodobé plány FDR na válku. I když různé detaily mohou být sporné, důkazy pro Rooseveltovu předpovědi považuji za docela přesvědčivé.

Minulý rok jsem tyto argumenty dále rozšířil :

Tato historická rekonstrukce je silně podpořena mnoha doplňkovými materiály. Během tohoto období zastával prof. Revilo P. Oliver vedoucí pozici ve vojenské rozvědce, a když o čtyři desetiletí později publikoval své paměti, tvrdil, že FDR úmyslně oklamalo Japonce, aby zaútočili na Pearl Harbor. S vědomím, že Japonsko porušilo diplomatické kódy Portugalska, informoval FDR velvyslance této země o svých plánech počkat, dokud se Japonci příliš nerozšíří, a poté nařídil tichomořské flotile, aby zahájila ničující překvapivý útok proti jejich domovským ostrovům. Podle Olivera **následující japonské diplomatické depeše odhalily, že byli úspěšně přesvědčeni, že FDR na ně plánovala náhle zaútočit.**



Jen pár měsíců před Pearl Harbor přinesl *Argosy Weekly*, jeden z nejpopulárnějších amerických časopisů, fiktivní titulní příběh popisující přesně takový ničující překvapivý útok na Tokio jako odvetu za námořní incident se silnými bombardéry naší tichomořské flotily. způsobit obrovské škody na nepřipravené japonské hlavní město. Zajímalo by mě, jestli se Rooseveltova administrativa nepodílela na zveřejnění toho příběhu.

Již v květnu 1940 nařídila FDR tichomořskou flotilu přemístit z jejího domovského přístavu v San Diegu do Pearl Harboru na Havaji, což bylo rozhodnutí, proti kterému se jako zbytečně provokativní a nebezpečné postavil James Richardson, její velící admirál, který byl v důsledku toho vyhozen. Navíc:

Bezprostředně po útoku na Pearl Harbor došlo také k velmi podivnému domácímu incidentu, který, jak se zdá, vzbudil příliš malý zájem. V té době byly filmy nejmocnějším populárním médiem, a přestože nežidé tvořili 97 % populace, ovládali pouze jedno z hlavních studií; možná shodou okolností byl Walt Disney také jedinou vysoce postavenou hollywoodskou postavou přímo v protiválečném táboře. A den po překvapivém japonském útoku se stovky amerických vojáků zmocnily kontroly nad Disney Studios, údajně s cílem pomoci bránit Kalifornii před japonskými silami umístěnými tisíce mil daleko, přičemž vojenská okupace

pokračuje dalších osm měsíců. Zvažte, co by si podezřelé mysli mohly myslet, kdyby 12. září 2001 prezident Bush okamžitě nařídil své armádě, aby obsadila kanceláře sítě CBS, a tvrdil, že takový krok je nezbytný k ochraně New Yorku před dalšími útoky islamistů.

Pearl Harbor byl vybombardován v neděli, a pokud by si FDR a jeho přední pomocníci plně neuvědomovali probíhající japonský útok, byli by jistě zcela zaujatí následky katastrofy. Zdá se velmi nepravděpodobné, že by americká armáda byla připravena ovládnout studia Disney brzy ráno po skutečném „překvapivém“ útoku.

Otázka 6: Operace Pike

Plánovaly Anglie a Francie útok na Rusko před Hitlerovou invazí do této země?

Ron Unz – Po více než osmdesát let byl jeden z nejzásadnějších zlomů druhé světové války vynechán z téměř všech západních dějin psaných o tomto konfliktu, a v důsledku toho si ho prakticky žádní vzdělaní Američané ani neuvědomují.

Je nepopiratelný, zdokumentovaný fakt, že jen pár měsíců po začátku války se západní spojenci – Británie a Francie – rozhodli zaútočit na neutrální Sovětský svaz, který považovali za vojensky slabý a zásadního dodavatele přírodních zdrojů pro Hitlerovu válečnou mašinerii . . . Na základě svých zkušeností z 1. světové války se spojenecké vedení domnívalo, že na západní frontě existuje jen malá šance na jakýkoli vojenský průlom, a tak cítili, že jejich nejlepší šancí na překonání Německa je porážka německého sovětského kvazi-spojence.

Realita však byla úplně jiná. SSSR byl mnohem silnější, než si v té době uvědomovali, a byl nakonec zodpovědný za zničení 80 % německých vojenských formací, přičemž Amerika a ostatní spojenci tvořili pouze zbývajících 20 %. Spojenecký útok na Sověty v roce 1940 by je proto **přivedl přímo do války jako Hitlerova plného vojenského spojence a kombinace průmyslové síly Německa a přírodních zdrojů Ruska by byla téměř neporazitelná, což by téměř jistě zvrátilo výsledek války.**

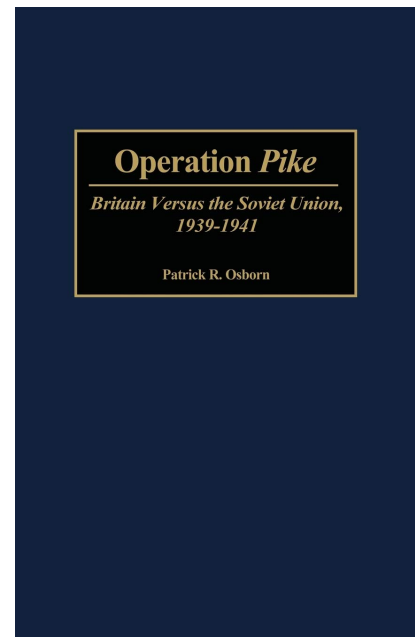
Od prvních dnů bolševické revoluce byli spojenci intenzivně nepřátelští k Sovětskému svazu a stali se ještě více nepřátelskými poté, co Stalin napadl Finsko koncem roku 1939. Tato zimní válka

dopadla špatně, protože Finové s velkou přesilou velmi účinně odolávali sovětským silám vedoucí spojenecký plán vyslat několik divizí do boje po boku Finů. Podle průlomové knihy *Stalinova válka* Seana McMeekina z roku 2021 si sovětský diktátor uvědomil tuto nebezpečnou vojenskou hrozbu a jeho obavy z hrozící spojenecké intervence ho přesvědčily k rychlému urovnání války s Finskem za poměrně velkorysých podmínek.

Navzdory tomu **plány spojenců zaútočit na SSSR pokračovaly a nyní se přesunuly k operaci Pike, myšlence použít své bombardovací letky založené v Sýrii a Iráku ke zničení ropných polí Baku na sovětském Kavkaze a zároveň se pokusit získat Turecko a Írán do svých plánovaný útok proti Stalinovi.** K tomuto datu se sovětské zemědělství stalo těžce mechanizovaným a závislým na ropě a spojenečtí stratégové věřili, že úspěšné zničení sovětských ropných polí by odstranilo většinu zásob paliva této země, což by mohlo způsobit hladomor, který by mohl svrhnout odporný komunistický režim.

Přesto byly prakticky všechny tyto spojenecké předpoklady zcela nesprávné. Pouze malý zlomek německé ropy pocházel od Sovětů, takže její odstranění by mělo malý dopad na německé válečné úsilí. Jak brzy ukázaly následující události, SSSR byl z vojenského hlediska spíše enormně silný než slabý. Spojenci věřili, že jen několik týdnů útoků desítek stávajících bombardérů totálně zdevastuje ropná pole, ale později ve válce měly mnohem větší letecké útoky jen omezený dopad na produkci ropy jinde.

At' už byl plánovaný útok spojenců proti SSSR úspěšný nebo ne, představoval by do té doby největší strategickou bombardovací ofenzivu ve světových dějinách a byl naplánován a přeplánován na první měsíce roku 1940, až nakonec byl



opuštěn poté, co německé armády překročily francouzské hranice . , obklíčil a porazil spojenecké pozemní síly a vyřadil Francii z války.

Vítězní Němci měli to štěstí, že zachytili všechny tajné dokumenty týkající se operace Pike, a dosáhli velkého propagandistického převratu tím, že je zveřejnili ve faksimile a překladu, takže všichni znalí jedinci brzy věděli, že Spojenci byli na pokraji útoku na Sověty. . Tento chybějící fakt pomáhá vysvětlit, proč Stalin zůstal tak nedůvěřivý vůči Churchillovým diplomatickým snahám před Hitlerovým útokem na Barbarossa o rok později.



Avšak po více než tři generace byl pozoruhodný příběh o tom, jak se Spojenci tak blízko k prohře války útokem na SSSR, zcela vyloučil z prakticky všech západních dějin. Proto, když jsem v roce 1952 objevil tato fakta v memoárech Sisley Huddleston, předního anglo-francouzského novináře, zpočátku jsem předpokládal, že musel mít iluze:

Představa, že se Spojenci chystají zahájit velkou bombardovací ofenzívu proti Sovětskému svazu jen pár měsíců po vypuknutí druhé světové války, byla zjevně absurdní, tak směšná představa, do které se nikdy nedostal ani náznak této dávno vyvrácené fámy. standardní historické texty, které jsem četl o evropském konfliktu. Ale to, že Huddleston stále lpěl na takových nesmyslných přesvědčeních i několik let po konci války, vyvolalo velké otázky o jeho důvěřivosti nebo dokonce o jeho přičetnosti. Přemýšlel jsem, zda mohu věřit byť jen jedinému slovu, které řekl o čemkoli jiném.

Nedlouho poté jsem se však setkal s velkým překvapením v článku z roku 2017 publikovaném v *The National Interest*, navýsost úctyhodném periodiku. Krátký kus nesl popisný titulěk „V prvních dnech druhé světové války plánovaly Británie a Francie bombardovat Rusko“. Obsah mě naprosto ohromil a s Huddlestonovou důvěryhodností, která se nyní plně prokázala – a důvěryhodnost mých standardních učebnic dějepisu byla stejně zničena – jsem pokračoval a podstatně jsem čerpal z jeho popisu mého dlouhého článku „Americká pravda: poválečná Francie a poválečná Německo.“

Pokud všechny naše historické knihy z druhé světové války dokážou vyloučit plně zdokumentovaný příběh tak obrovského významu, evidentně jim nelze věřit v ničem jiném.

Americká Pravda: Jak Hitler zachránil spojence

Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • 13. května 2019 • 8 300 slov

Otázka 7: Holocaust

Jaká je pravda o holocaustu? Zjevně jste na toto téma provedli značné množství výzkumu a možná máte názor na to, co se skutečně stalo. Můžeme s jistotou říci, kolik Židů bylo zabito, nebo ověřit způsob, jakým byli zabiti? Slučují podle vašeho názoru historická fakta o holocaustu narativ, za kterým stojí mocné židovské organizace, nebo existují velké rozpory?

Ron Unz – Pro většinu Američanů a dalších lidí ze Západu je židovský holocaust jednou z nejdůležitějších a nejmonumentálnějších událostí dvacátého století, dnes pravděpodobně více než jakýkoli jiný aspekt druhé světové války, během níž k němu došlo.

Pouhá zmínka o ikonickém čísle „Šest milionů“ je okamžitě pochopena a v posledních desetiletích mnoho západních zemí právně chránilo status této konkrétní historické události tím, že

nařizovaly přísné pokuty nebo tresty odnětí svobody pro každého, kdo ji zpochybňuje nebo minimalizuje. ekvivalent staromódních zákonů o rouhání.

Jako někdo, kdo byl vzděláván v americkém školském systému a poté strávil celý život vstřebáváním informací z našich médií a populární kultury, jsem si holocaust vždy uvědomoval, i když jsem jeho detaily nikdy příliš nezkoumal. S růstem internetu za posledních několik desetiletí jsem občas narazil na jednotlivce, kteří toto vyprávění zpochybňovali, ale svět je plný nejrůznějších pomatenců a práskačů a jejich argumentům jsem obvykle nevěnoval velkou pozornost. .

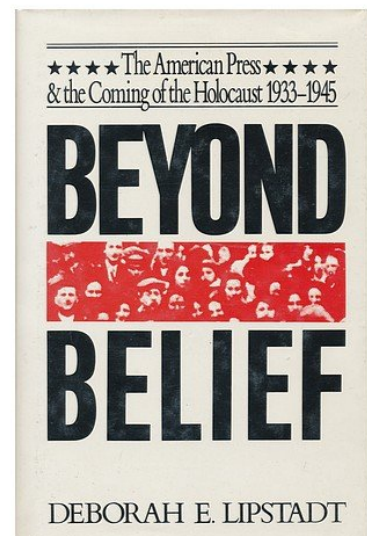
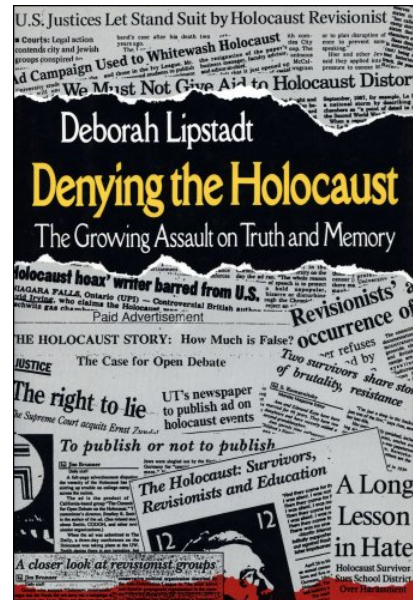
Před osmi nebo devíti lety pak vypukla velká kontroverze ohledně časopisu *Reason* , vlajkové lodi libertariánského hnutí. Zjevně v polovině 70. let *Reason* aktivně publikoval a propagoval práci předních amerických popíračů holocaustu, což je poměrně šokující odhalení. *Během devadesátých let jsem se s lidmi z Reasonu* trochu spřátelil , a i když mohli být někdy v určitých ideologických otázkách dogmatictí, jinak vypadali docela rozumně. Nemohl jsem pochopit, proč by popírali realitu holocaustu, zvláště když tolik z nich bylo sami Židé. Takže později, když jsem měl trochu času, rozhodl jsem se prozkoumat spor pečlivěji.

Většina článků Popíračů holocaustu, které *Reason* publikoval, se ve skutečnosti zabývala jinými historickými kontroverzemi, ale všechny tyto články se zdály být mimořádně solidní a dobře zpracované.

Rozhodl jsem se tedy přečíst knihy od Deborah Lipstadt , jedné z předních světových kritiček popírání holocaustu, která byla hojně citována v člancích útočících na *Reason* . Lipstadtovo jméno mi bylo již trochu povědomé z její nechutné právní bitvy z konce 90. let proti britskému historikovi Davidu Irvingovi.

Při čtení Lipstadtových knih **jsem byl velmi překvapen, když jsem zjistil, že během samotné druhé světové války jen málo jednotlivců hlavního proudu v politickém nebo mediálním světě zjevně věřilo v**

realitu probíhajícího holocaustu, většinou s ohledem na široce rozšířené příběhy propagované židovskými aktivisty a aktivisty. Spojenecké vlády jako pouhou nečestnou válečnou propagandu , podobně jako směšné příběhy o zvěrstvech z první světové války o Němcích, kteří znásilňují belgické jeptišky nebo jedí belgické děti. A skutečně, mnoho příběhů o holocaustu, které Lipstadt odsuzuje za ignorování médií, bylo naprosto směšných, jako například Němci zabili přes milion Židů tím, že jim jednotlivě vstříkli do srdce jedovatou sloučeninu. Jak jsem psal :



Lipstadt nazvala svou první knihu „Beyond Belief“ a myslím, že se všichni shodneme na tom, že historická událost, kterou ona a mnoho dalších na akademické půdě a v Hollywoodu učinili středobodem svého života a kariéry, je určitě jednou z nejpozoruhodnějších událostí v celé lidské historii. Skutečně, možná jen marťanská invaze by si zasloužila historické studium, ale slavná rozhlasová hra Orsona Wellese *Válka světů*, která v roce 1938 vyděsila tolik milionů Američanů, se ukázala být spíše podvodem než skutečností.

Šest milionů Židů, kteří zemřeli při holocaustu, jistě představovalo velmi podstatný zlomek všech válečných obětí v Evropském divadle, stokrát převyšuje počet všech Britů, kteří zemřeli během Blitz, a je jich tucetkrát více než všech ostatních.

Američané, kteří tam padli v bitvě. Navíc naprostá zrůdnost zločinu proti nevinným civilistům by jistě poskytla nejlepší možné ospravedlnění pro válečné úsilí

Spojenců. Zdá se však, že po mnoho a mnoho let po válce většinu předních politických protagonistů v tomto ohledu zachvátila velmi podivná amnézie.

Robert Faurisson, francouzský akademik, který se v 70. letech stal prominentním popíračem holocaustu, jednou učinil mimořádně zajímavý postřeh týkající se memoárů Eisenhowera, Churchilla a De Gaulla:

Tři z nejznámějších děl o druhé světové válce jsou Křížová výprava generála Eisenhowera v Evropě (New York: Doubleday [Country Life Press], 1948), Druhá světová válka Winstona Churchilla (Londýn: Cassell, 6 sv., 1948-1954) a Mémoires de guerre generála de Gaulla (Paříž: Plon, 3 sv., 1954-1959). V těchto třech dílech lze nalézt neméně zmínku o nacistických plynových komorách.

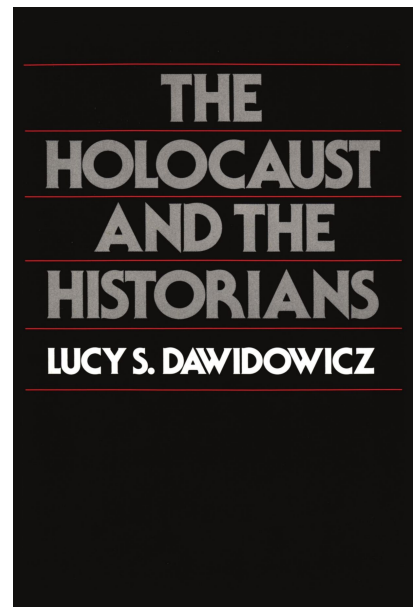
Eisenhowerova křížová výprava v Evropě je kniha o 559 stranách; šest svazků Churchillovy druhé světové války má celkem 4 448 stran; a de Gaullův třísvazkový Mémoires de guerre má 2054 stran. V tomto množství spisů, které dohromady čítá 7 061 stran (bez úvodních částí), vydaných v letech 1948 až 1959, nenajdete ani zmínku o nacistických „plynových komorách“, „genocidě“ Židů, ani o „šesti milionů“ židovských obětí války.

Vzhledem k tomu, že holocaust lze přiměřeně zařadit mezi nejpozoruhodnější epizodu druhé světové války, musí nás taková nápadná opomenutí téměř donutit zařadit Eisenhowera, Churchilla a De Gaulla mezi „implicitní popírače holocaustu“.

Knihy Lipstadta a dalších prominentních historiků holocaustu, jako je Lucy Dawidowiczová, ostře odsoudily dlouhý seznam předních amerických historiků a dalších akademických učenců jako implicitní nebo explicitní popírači holocaustu a tvrdili, že i po letech nadále ignorovali nebo zpochybňovali realitu holocaustu. válka skončila.

Přihlaste se k odběru nových sloupců

Ještě pozoruhodnější byla skutečnost, že vlivné židovské skupiny, jako je ADL, nebyly během let po druhé světové válce ochotny napadnout nebo kritizovat ani to nejvýraznější popírání holocaustu. Ve svém výzkumu jsem objevil obzvláště pozoruhodný příklad tohoto:



Před několika lety jsem narazil na zcela obskurní knihu z roku 1951 s názvem Železná opona nad Amerikou od Johna Beatyho, uznávaného univerzitního profesora. Beaty strávil svá válečná léta ve Vojenské rozvědce a měl za úkol připravovat denní informační zprávy distribuované všem nejvyšším americkým představitelům, které shrnuly dostupné zpravodajské informace získané během předchozích 24 hodin, což byla samozřejmě pozice značné odpovědnosti. Jako horlivý antikomunista považoval velkou část americké židovské populace za hluboce zapletenou do podvratné činnosti, a proto představoval vážnou hrozbu pro tradiční americké svobody. Zejména rostoucí židovská sevření publikací a médií stále více ztěžovala, aby se k americkému lidu dostaly nesouhlasné názory, přičemž tento režim cenzury představoval „železnou oponu“ popsanou v jeho názvu. Obviňoval židovské zájmy ze zcela zbytečné války s hitlerovským Německem, které dlouho usilovalo o dobré vztahy s Amerikou, ale místo toho utrpělo totální zničení kvůli silné opozici vůči evropské komunistické hrozbě podporované Židy.

Beaty také ostře odsoudil americkou podporu novému státu Izrael, což nás potenciálně stálo dobrou vůli tolika milionů muslimů a Arabů. A jako velmi malý stranou také kritizoval Izraelce za to, že nadále tvrdili, že Hitler zabil šest milionů Židů, což je velmi nepravděpodobné obvinění, které nemělo žádný zjevný základ ve skutečnosti a zdálo se, že jde jen o podvod vymyšlený Židy a komunisty, jehož cílem bylo otrávit naše vztahy s poválečným Německem a vytáhnout peníze pro židovský stát z dlouho trpícího německého lidu.

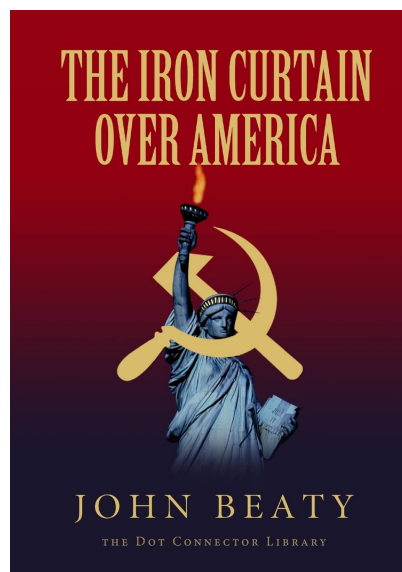
Kromě toho byl sžíravý směrem k Norimberskému procesu, který popsal jako „velkou nesmazatelnou skvrnu“ na Americe a „výsměch spravedlnosti“. V řízení podle něj dominovali pomstychtiví němečtí Židé, z nichž mnozí se zabývali falšování svědectví nebo měli dokonce kriminální minulost. Výsledkem bylo, že toto „špinavé fiasko“ Němce pouze naučilo, že „naše vláda neměla smysl pro spravedlnost“. Senátor Robert Taft, republikánský vůdce bezprostředně poválečné éry, zaujal velmi podobnou pozici, která mu později získala chválu Johna F. Kennedyho v *Profiles in Courage*. Skutečnost, že hlavní sovětský žalobce v Norimberku sehrál stejnou roli během nechvalně známých stalinských monstrprocesů z konce třicátých let, během nichž se řada starobolševiků přiznala k nejrůznějším absurdním a směšným věcem, jen stěží zvýšila důvěryhodnost řízení pro mnohé zvenčí pozorovatele.

Tehdy stejně jako dnes měla kniha, která zaujímala tak kontroverzní pozice, malou šanci na nalezení hlavního newyorského vydavatele, ale brzy byla vydána malou dallaskou firmou a poté se stala nesmírně úspěšnou a během několika příštích let prošla asi sedmnácti výtisky. Podle Scotta McConnella, zakládajícího editora *The American Conservative*, se Beatyho kniha stala druhým nejoblíbenějším konzervativním textem 50. let a zařadila se pouze za ikonickou klasiku Russella Kirka *The Conservative Mind*.

Navíc, ačkoli židovské skupiny včetně ADL knihu tvrdě odsoudily, zejména ve svém soukromém lobování, vyvolalo toto úsilí odpor a řada nejvyšších amerických generálů, sloužících i penzionovaných, bezvýhradně podpořila Beatyho práci, odsuzovala snahy ADL o cenzuru a naléhala na všechny Američané, aby si přečetli

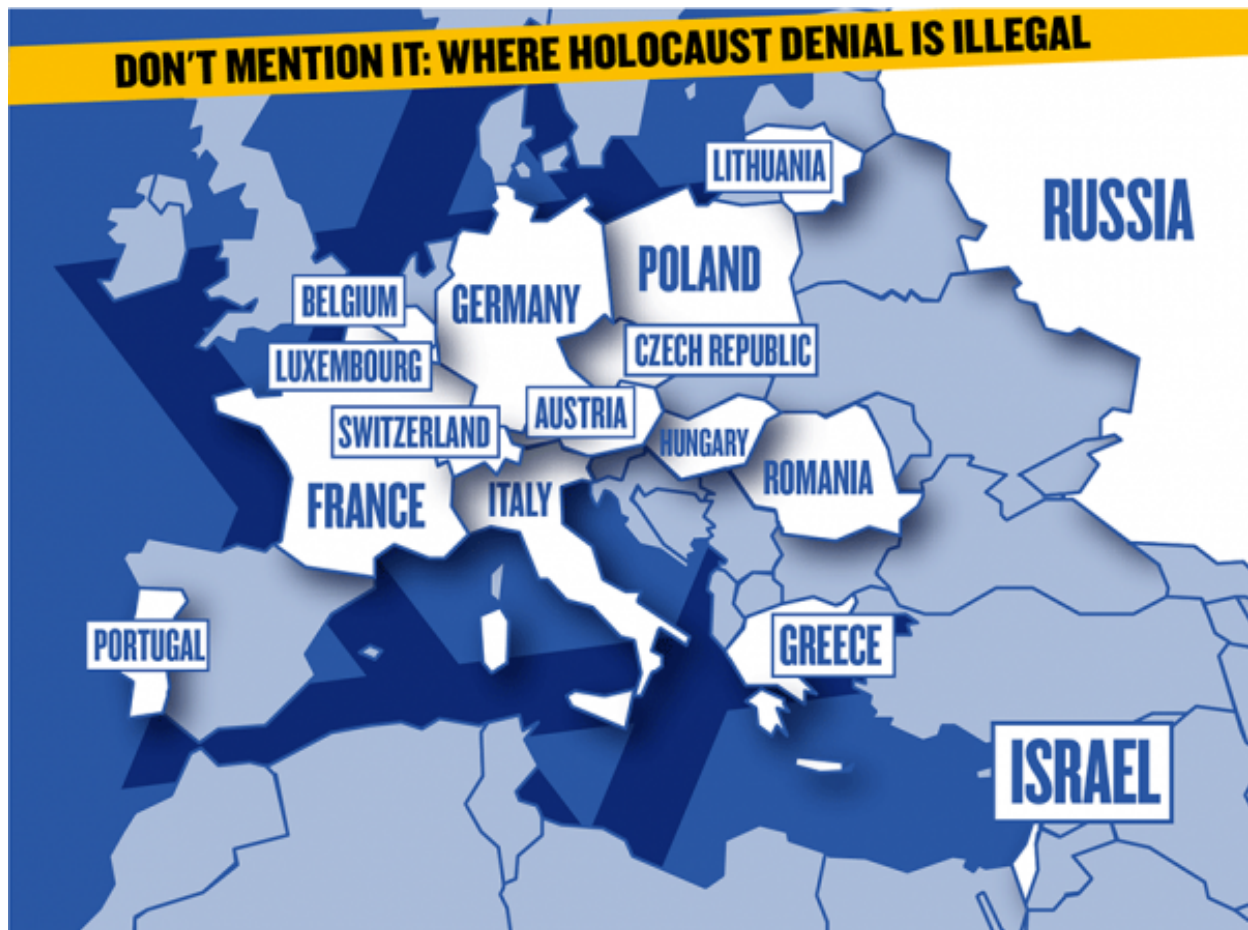
svazek. Ačkoli Beatyho zcela explicitní Popírání holocaustu mohlo šokovat něžné moderní cítění, v té době se zdá, že vyvolalo sotva vlnu znepokojení a bylo téměř zcela ignorováno dokonce i hlasitými židovskými kritiky díla.

Beatyho obrovský národní bestseller přitahoval obrovskou pozornost a také masivní kritiku ze strany Židů a liberálů, ale přestože na něj energicky útočili ve všech ostatních otázkách, žádný z nich ho nezpochybil, když odmítl holocaust jako pouhý notoricky známý válečný propagandistický podvod, kterému ještě málokdo věřil. . Kromě toho, dlouhý seznam našich nejvyšších vojenských velitelů z druhé světové války silně podpořil Beatyho knihu, která toto tvrzení uvádí.



Naše moderní chápání holocaustu lze téměř úplně vysledovat ke klíčové knize historika Raula Hilberga z roku 1961 . Byl ještě dítě, když jeho rodina židovských uprchlíků dorazila do Ameriky na začátku války a byl pobouřen tím, že celá americká média ignorovala vyhlazování evropských Židů, jak tvrdili židovští aktivisté. O několik let později, když navštěvoval vysokou školu, byl dále pobouřen tím, že jeho profesor historie – kolega německo-židovský uprchlík – zřejmě nepřijal realitu holocaustu, a tak se Hilberg rozhodl učinit toto téma středem svého doktorského výzkumu. Je ironií, že přední židovští učenci na něj naléhali, aby se tomuto tématu vyhnul, aby si nezničil svou akademickou kariéru a po léta velká nakladatelství jeho knihu opakovaně odmítala. Jakmile ji však konečně dostal do tisku, ukázalo se, že je mezi židovskými aktivisty nesmírně populární a během příštího desetiletí nebo dvou podnítil celý žánr literatury, včetně četných memoárů o holocaustu, ačkoli některé z nejvýznamnějších se ukázaly jako podvodné. Silně židovský Hollywood brzy začal produkovat nekonečný proud filmů a televizních programů s

tematikou holocaustu, které nakonec zakotvily holocaust jako ústřední událost dvacátého století. A jakmile historici nebo jiní badatelé začali zpochybňovat tato proklamovaná fakta, energické skupiny židovských aktivistů úspěšně schválily v Evropě i jinde zákony, které takové „popírání holocaustu“ postavily mimo zákon, a přitom všechny takové disidenty očistily nebo dokonce fyzicky napadly.



Navzdory této značné represi se v průběhu desetiletí vytvořilo velké množství odborné literatury, která vyvolává obrovské pochybnosti o oficiálně zavedeném příběhu o holocaustu, který, jak se zdá, z velké části vytvořil Hollywood. První taková komplexní analýza od zdánlivě apolitického profesora elektrotechniky jménem Arthur R. Butz se objevila téměř před půl stoletím, pravděpodobně vyvolala zájem časopisu Reason téhož roku, a přestože byla před několika lety zakázána Amazon, Butzova práce stále zůstává velmi efektivním shrnutím základního případu.

Podvod dvacátého století

Případ předpokládaného vyhlazení evropského židovstva

Arthur R. Butz • 1976/2015 • 225 000 slov

Po přečtení a téměř tuctu dalších knih na obou stranách sporného problému jsem svůj dlouhý článek uzavřel následujícím verdiktem :

Jakékoli závěry, které jsem vyvodil, jsou zjevně předběžné a váha, kterou by jim měli ostatní přikládat, musí absolutně odrážet můj přísně amatérský status. Jako outsider zkoumající toto sporné téma si však **myslím, že je mnohem pravděpodobnější než ne, že standardní vyprávění o holocaustu je přinejmenším v podstatě nepravdivé a dost možná téměř úplně nepravdivé.** Navzdory této situaci, silné mediální zaměření na podporu holocaustu během několika posledních desetiletí povýšilo holocaust na ústřední pozici v západní kultuře. Nepřekvapilo by mě, kdyby v současné době zaujímá v myslích většiny obyčejných lidí větší místo než druhá světová válka, která ji zahrnovala, a proto má větší zjevnou realitu.

Některé formy sdílených přesvědčení však mohou být míle široké, ale palec hluboké, a náhodné předpoklady jedinců, kteří daný předmět nikdy ve skutečnosti nezkoumali, se mohou rychle změnit. Také lidová síla doktrín, které byly dlouho udržovány na místě přísnými sociálními a ekonomickými sankcemi, často podporovanými trestními postihy, může být možná mnohem slabší, než si kdokoli uvědomuje.

Ještě před třiceti lety se komunistická vláda nad SSSR a jeho spojenci z Varšavské smlouvy zdála naprosto trvalá a neotřesitelná, ale kořeny této víry zcela vyhnily a nezanechaly za sebou nic víc než prázdnou fasádu. Pak jednoho dne přišel poryv větru a celá gigantická stavba se zhroutila. Nepřekvapilo by mě, kdyby naše současné vyprávění o holocaustu nakonec potkalo stejný osud, možná s neblahými důsledky pro ty, kdo jsou příliš úzce spjati s jeho udržováním.

- American Pravda: Popírání holocaustu
Ron Unz • **Recenze The Unz** • 27. srpna 2018 • 17 600 slov
- Americká Pravda: Tajemství vojenské rozvědky
Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • 10. června 2019 • 12 500 slov

Otázka 8: Naše chápání války.

Na stránce 202 jste učinili následující prohlášení, které pomáhá podtrhnout vážný význam historické přesnosti:

„Musíme také uznat, že mnohé ze základních myšlenek, které dominují našemu současnému světu, byly založeny na konkrétním porozumění této válečné historii, a pokud se zdá dobrý důvod se domnívat, že vyprávění je v podstatě nepravdivé, možná bychom měli začít zpochybňovat rámec. víry na ní vzešlé“.

Toto je podnětné prohlášení, které mě nutí přemýšlet, zda posledních 80 let krvavých amerických intervencí lze přičíst našemu „zvláštnímu chápání“ 2. světové války. Zdá se mi, že naši vůdci použili tento zidealizovaný mýtus o „Dobré válce“, v níž „výjimeční“ americký lid bojuje proti zlu fašismu, k prosazování své válečnické agendy a k ospravedlnění své neúnavné snahy o globální hegemonii.

Jaké je podle vás největší nebezpečí budování „rámce přesvědčení“ na falešném chápání historie?

Ron Unz – Hollywoodem vytvořený obraz našeho velkého globálního triumfu v hrdinské válce proti Hitlerovi a nacistickému Německu inspiroval dědictví kolosální americké arogance, která nás nyní vede k nesmírně bezohledné konfrontaci s Ruskem kvůli Ukrajině a s Čínou kvůli Tchaj-wanu . druh geopolitické arogance , která často vede k *nemesis* , možná dokonce *nemesis* extrémní formy vzhledem k jadernému arzenálu těchto soupeřících států. Jak jsem napsal krátce po vypuknutí ukrajinské války:

Po celá léta významný ruský učenec Stephen Cohen řadil prezidenta Vladimira Putina z Ruské republiky jako nejdůležitějšího světového vůdce počátku dvacátého prvního století. Ocenil obrovský úspěch tohoto muže při obnově své země po chaosu a bídě v Jelcinových letech a zdůraznil jeho touhu po přátelských vztazích s Amerikou, ale stále více se obával, že vstupujeme do nové studené války, ještě nebezpečnější než ta předchozí.

Již v roce 2017 zesnulý profesor Cohen tvrdil, že žádný zahraniční vůdce nebyl v nedávné americké historii tak osočován jako Putin a ruská invaze na Ukrajinu před dvěma týdny exponenciálně zvýšila intenzitu takových mediálních udání, což téměř odpovídalo hysterii. naše země zažila před dvěma desetiletími po útoku 11. září na New York City. Larry Romanoff poskytl užitečný katalog některých příkladů.

Až donedávna se tato extrémní demonizace Putina z velké části omezovala na demokraty a centristy, jejichž bizarní narativ Russiagate ho obviňoval z dosazení Donalda Trumpa do Bílého domu. Reakce se však nyní stala zcela dvoustrannou, protože nadšený Trump-podporovatel Sean Hannity nedávno použil svůj pořad *na FoxNews* v hlavním vysílacím čase, aby vyzval k Putinově smrti, k výkřiku se brzy přidal senátor Lindsey Graham, žebříček republikánů v senátním soudním výboru. Jsou to ohromující hrozby vůči muži, jehož jaderný arzenál by mohl rychle vyhladit většinu americké populace, a zdá se, že tato rétorika nemá v naší poválečné historii obdoby. Ani v nejtemnějších dnech studené války si nevzpomínám, že by takové veřejné nálady byly namířeny vůči SSSR nebo jeho nejvyššímu komunistickému vedení.

V mnoha ohledech byla reakce Západu na ruský útok blíže vyhlášení války než pouhému návratu ke konfrontaci ze studené války. Ruské obrovské zahraniční rezervy držené v zahraničí byly zabaveny a zmrazeny, jeho civilní letecké společnosti byly vyloučeny ze západního nebe a jeho přední banky odpojeny od globálních finančních sítí. Bohatým ruským soukromým občanům byl zkonfiskován majetek, národnímu fotbalovému týmu byl zakázán vstup na mistrovství světa a dlouholetý ruský dirigent Mnichovské filharmonie byl vyhozen za to, že odmítl udat svou vlastní zemi...

Nejbližší paralelou, která mě napadá, by bylo americké nepřátelství namířené proti Adolfu Hitlerovi a nacistickému Německu po vypuknutí druhé světové války, jak naznačují rozšířená srovnání mezi Putinovou invazí na Ukrajinu a Hitlerovým útokem na Polsko v roce 1939. Jednoduché vyhledávání na Googlu pro „Putin a Hitler“ vrátí desítky milionů webových stránek s nejlepšími výsledky od nadpisu článku Washington Post po tweety hvězdy pop music Stevie Nickse. Už v roce 2014 zdokumentoval Andrew Anglin z *Daily Stormer* vznikající mem „Putin je nový Hitler“.



Pokračoval jsem v diskusi o extrémně nebezpečných důsledcích naší hysterické protiruské politiky.

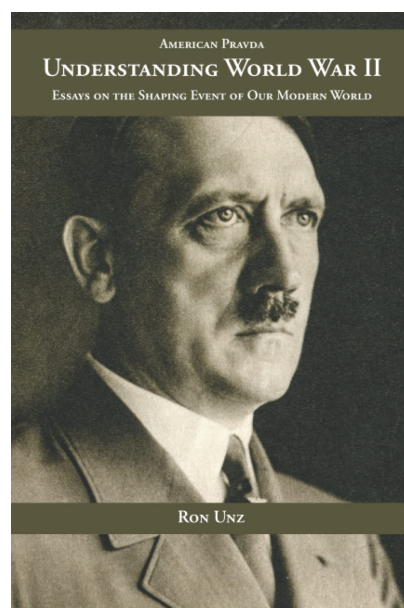
- Americká Pravda: Putin jako Hitler?
Ron Unz • **Recenze Unz** • 7. března 2022 • 7 900 slov
- Americká Pravda: Třetí a druhá světová válka?
Ron Unz • **Recenze The Unz** • 24. října 2022 • 4 700 slov
- Atentát na Vladimira Putina?
Ron Unz • **Recenze The Unz** • 15. května 2023 • 3 700 slov

A jak jsem napsal v roce 2019, mé vlastní hodnocení skutečné historie je značně odlišné:

Po útocích z 11. září židovští neokonzervativci tlačili Ameriku směrem ke katastrofální válce v Iráku a následnému zničení Blízkého východu, přičemž mluvící hlavy v našich televizích donekonečna prohlašovaly, že „Saddám Husajn je další Hitler“. Od té doby jsme pravidelně slyšeli stejný slogan opakovat v různých upravených verzích, když bylo řečeno, že „Muammar Kaddáfí je další Hitler“ nebo „Mahmúd Ahmadínežád je další Hitler“ nebo „Vladimir Putin je další Hitler“ nebo dokonce „Hugo Chávez je další Hitler.“ Posledních pár let byla naše americká média neúnavně plná tvrzení, že „Donald Trump je další Hitler“.

Na počátku 21. století jsem očividně poznal, že irácký vládce je drsný tyran, ale smál jsem se absurdní mediální propagandě, protože jsem velmi dobře věděl, že Saddám Husajn nebyl žádný Adolf Hitler. Ale **s neustálým růstem internetu a dostupností milionů stránek periodik poskytovaných mým projektem digitalizace jsem byl docela překvapen, když jsem postupně také zjistil, že Adolf Hitler nebyl žádný Adolf Hitler.**

Možná by nebylo úplně správné tvrdit, že příběh druhé světové války byl ten, že Franklin Roosevelt se snažil uniknout svým domácím potížím tím, že zorganizoval velkou evropskou válku proti prosperujícímu, mírumilovnému nacistickému Německu Adolfa Hitlera. Ale myslím si, že tento obrázek je pravděpodobně poněkud blíže skutečné historické realitě než převrácený obrázek, který se běžněji vyskytuje v našich učebnicích.



Související čtení:

← [Deset let americké Pravdy a OSN...](#)

[Přihlaste se k odběru nových sloupců](#)

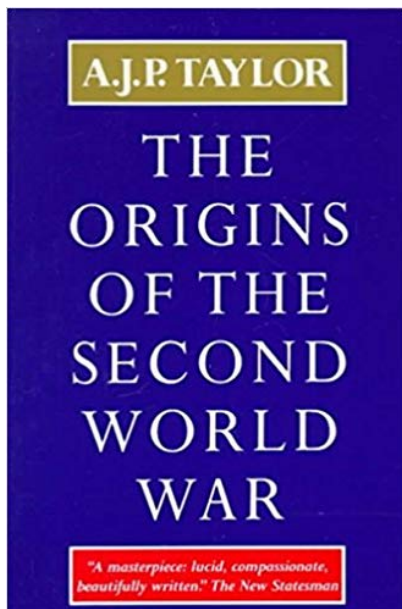
• Kategorie: [Zahraniční politika](#) , [Historie](#) , [Ideologie](#) • Štítky: [Akademie](#) , [Adolf Hitler](#) , [Americká média](#) , [Americká armáda](#) , [Americká Pravda](#) , [Konspirační teorie](#) , [Franklin D. Roosevelt](#) , [Hollywood](#) , [Holocaust](#) , [Židé](#) , [nacistické Německo](#) , [2. světová válka](#)

[Nedávno od autora](#)

[Související kusy od autora](#)

[Souvisejícího zájmu](#)

🔍 [RSS](#) [Print](#)



Alan Sabrosky

← Deset let americké Pravdy a OSN...

Skrýt 337 komentářů Zanechat komentář

Komentující ignorovat ... sledovat **Endorsed Only**

Trim Comments?

1. Unz Fan guy says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:15 am GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“I did not and do not even today, for understandable reasons, wish to reveal that from October 1928 the two largest regular contributors to the Nazi Party were the general managers of two of the largest Berlin banks, both of Jewish faith, and one of them the leader of Zionism in Germany.”

Heinrich Brüning, former chancellor of Germany from 1930-1932

2. June 12, 2023 at 4:34 am GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Any conclusions I have drawn are obviously preliminary ones, and the weight others should attach to these must absolutely reflect my strictly amateur status.

Absolute rubbish. The holohoax is preposterous in every regard. For years the story was the 10,000 Jews per day were killed and cremated in Auschwitz and 10,000 per day in Treblinka.

Absolutely everything about it is preposterous and there is not a shred of physical evidence for it. No bodies, no murder weapons, i.e. gas chambers disguised as shower rooms, no nothing. For more detailed info ... <https://t.co/uEEvVAuWws>

Also, I'm fond of saying 'everything you know about WW II is false', and my reference is Buchanan's GREAT book, 'Churchill, Hitler, and the Unnecessary War', a quick intro linked below, so I was surprised to not see it mentioned in the article above

Video Link

• **Agree:** Zane

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

3. Great topic with lots to add. To begin, few Americans know that Roosevelt's and Churchill's priority in 1942 was dismantling the French empire, which resulted on several attacks on French forces worldwide.

• **Thanks:** [Zane](#)

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

4. [Hang All Text Drivers](#) says:

The holohoax was created to distract us from the fact that the allies killed MILLIONS OF CIVILIANS in WW2 by their urban bombing. Justify your crimes by claiming your victim was even worse.

• **Agree:** [HdC](#), [Deadbeat](#), [Zane](#), [RockaBoatus](#), [Thomas Covenant Unbeliever](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

5. [Peter Akuleyev](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 4:59 am GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

Hitler's attack on Poland, was worse than immoral, it was stupid and unnecessary. Poland in 1939 was a very anti-Russian country but was not as anti-German as it is today. A German Polish alliance was really in both countries' best interests and had Hitler been a little more patient he could have cultivated the relationship, but to placate domestic interests (the German economy was struggling due to international sanctions) he apparently felt compelled to make a giant roll of the dice at the wrong time. The parallels with Putin and Ukraine are obvious.

• **Disagree:** [Deadbeat](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

6. HeebHunter says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:41 am GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Indeed, the German leader had always had favorable views toward Britain and also believed that the preservation of the British Empire was in Germany's strategic interest since its collapse would create a geopolitical vacuum that might be filled by a rival power.

Above all else, this is my peoples' greatest blunder. The despicable, Sub-Human Negro-Saxon race has never been a friend of Europe. How can they be? Five centuries of serving the yids as their most willing slaves.

The grotesque happenings in the West and especially (((AUKUS))) are just final, logical conclusion of this cthonic, insect-like race. They never did possess any capacity for either virtue or excellence. May they rot in Hell.

• **Replies:** @Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

7. JWalters says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:44 am GMT • 1.6 days ago • 500 Words ↑

@Unz Fan guy.

Another monumental contribution to truth by Ron Unz.

Speaking of World War II, World War III may be in the works, according to a leaked transcript –

Blinken: OK people, we need to plan our next step against Russia.

Sullivan: Things are looking pretty bad in Ukraine, and the sanctions are backfiring.

Nuland: God won't let us lose, Jake! Read your Torah, read your Talmud!

Blinken: That may be, Vicky. But we've got to give God a hand here.

Secretary: Lord Rothschild on the phone, sir.

[MORE]

• **LOL:** Marshall Dillon, Zane

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

8. Chebyshev says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:57 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Given that one of the central reasons we went to war against Nazi Germany was to protect the right of Jews to comprise a wildly disproportionate share of positions in government, media, and finance, it makes sense that the Holocaust narrative has been promoted so much. It instills in white Gentiles a revulsion towards Hitler and the Nazis that Jews had well before the official tale of genocide was fully concocted.

How long after the horrible *Hungerjahr* were Germans told the Holocaust story? Were there any German or Austrian writers who mentioned it in the 1950s? Was there a difference in how West German and East German scholars described the concentration camps or SS/Wehrmacht treatment of civilians on the Eastern Front?

• **Replies:** @Chebyshev

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

9. mijj says:

ref the joke about the terrible driver who thinks he's a great driver and everyone else is a terrible driver – the proof being that, no matter where he drives, he's surrounded by accidents.

=>

USA is a virtuous nation surrounded by Hitler clones starting wars.

• **LOL:** Tom Welsh

• **Replies:** @Jim Richard

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

10. Prem says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:12 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 500 Words ↑

Germany financed its entire government and war operations from 1935 to 1945 without gold and without debt, and it took the whole Capitalist and Communist world to destroy the German power over Europe and bring Europe back under the heel of the bankers. Such history of money does not even appear in the text-books of public (government) schools today. Germany's unforgivable crime before the second world war was her attempt to extricate her economic power from the world's trading system and to create her own exchange mechanism which would deny world finance its opportunity to profit. However—and this is the catch—the U.S.A., Britain and France lost important sectors of the market, which they had hitherto dominated, particularly the U.S.A. in South America. Moreover, New York and London lost their credit business through the pre-financing of foreign trade in the countries which now engaged in barter with Germany.

It appeared as if Germany was developing from a financial dwarf into an economic giant, namely at the expense of the victors of the First World War. President Roosevelt was now concerned about Germany's success in South America, that U.S. credit business in South America was declining and, lastly, that the German "model" was becoming attractive in the U.S.A. and could affect his—Roosevelt's—popularity. After all, Hjalmar Schacht, president of the Reichsbank and Minister for Trade, and Hitler's politics had succeeded in dismantling unemployment in Germany and in doubling the people's income, while Roosevelt with his New Deal, despite thriving foreign trade, was still faced with 10.4 million unemployed. Britain too was affected by Germany's independent path.

Hitler received support from Jewish banks as well as from sympathetic industrialists. However, the banks turned against him when he refused to recognize the source of this support or his

duty to serve it. “Never believe in foreign help,” as he said in February 1933:

I want bread and work for my people. And certainly I do not wish to have it through the operation of credit guarantees, but through permanent labor, the products of which I can either exchange for foreign goods or for domestic goods in our internal commercial circulation. Germany has an enormous number of men who not only want to work but also to eat. I cannot build the future of the German nation on the assurances of a foreign statesman or on any international help, but only on the real basis of steady production, for which I must find a market at home and

abroad. (Adolf Hitler, *Paris Soir*, January 26, 1936)

Hjalmar Schacht, who was then head of the German central bank, is quoted in a bit of wit that sums up the German version of the “Greenback” miracle. An American banker had commented, “Dr. Schacht, you should come to America. We’ve lots of money, and that’s real banking.” Schacht replied, “You should come to Berlin. We don’t have money. That’s real banking.”

Hitler’s Banker, Great Britain: Warner Books, 1999)

11. Anon[104] • Disclaimer says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:27 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 600 Words ↑

It's quite often said that unless a theory or hypothesis is falsifiable it's not really scientific.

What does that imply for the establishment Holocaust narrative given that it's been made illegal to question or revise it in any meaningful way in virtually every nation in which it allegedly occurred (except to say the Germans were even more monstrous than already believed)? Furthermore, in those with supposed freedom of speech one is fired from one's job and kicked off social media (the modern town square) for questioning it. Such strong incentives preclude the possibility of the scientific method. It's not just de facto unfalsifiable it's de jure unfalsifiable.

Most unscientific theories suffer from being merely de facto unfalsifiable, i.e., no one has yet devised an experiment to test them, or any experiment that has been devised is prohibitively expensive or relies on technology not yet invented.

That's a quite different situation from being de jure unfalsifiable. The most famous (and infamous) example of de jure falsifiability is perhaps the Catholic Church's assertion geocentricity. But, more broadly, whenever a political or religious institutions punish people for criticizing state leadership or ideology under blasphemy or heresy or "hate speech" laws they're just rendering de jure unfalsifiable the state ideology and the unerring wisdom of the leaders who impose it. There's countless examples of that.

Arguably, the whole purpose of freedom of speech is to preserve the scientific method as it applies to the political process in a country. It's the best method for discovering and ensuring implementation of the best policy.

“When you tear out a man’s tongue, you are not proving him a liar, you’re only telling the world that you fear what he might say.”
– George R. R. Martin

It doesn’t seem to be that locking doors to scientific or historical inquiry has an exactly great track record of cultivating or guarding truth. To the contrary, when the critics of a theory are imprisoned and its sycophants rewarded, even when one begins with some semblance of truth one tends to get further and further away from it with time. Theories, like people, must have critics to be kept honest. Had Madoff been audited early and often his fraud never would have grown so large.

Should I find myself in heaven and should I be able to prepare myself with a bit of useful advice before being reborn and without knowing the time or place I’m going to be reincarnated, that advice would be: never believe anything that you are not allowed to question. This seems like a pretty good heuristic, historically speaking. Why should our modern time and place be any different? But, I’d add: don’t automatically take the other side either. Be suspicious but ultimately agnostic.

To elaborate, the scientific method, to work, requires freedom of speech. Until and unless freedom of speech is restored and maintained don’t form any firm beliefs at all. Treat the official narrative like you would the verdict of a show trial: maybe he was guilty or maybe he was innocent. Who knows? But if he was truly guilty why didn’t they conduct the trial fairly in the first place? Any judge or trial lawyer knows that if only one side is allowed to speak and make their case it’ll be a travesty of justice most every time. Prosecution witnesses who sound compelling on direct often fall apart on cross. Or imagine a “clinical trial” where the researchers know that they’ll all be thrown in prison if they don’t “prove” that the king’s tincture really cures cancer. Thus they keep redoing the experiments until they get the “right” result. Maybe it really does cure cancer? Who knows? But only if

and when they finally conduct the trial fairly and honestly will anyone know. Until then treat it like you would any other snake oil.

<http://www.paulgraham.com/say.html>

12. Chebyshev says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:58 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Applying this simple analysis, [Bacque] makes a reasonably strong case that the excess German deaths during that period amounted to at least around 10 million, and possibly many millions more.

And if we accept the estimates by the German death books and the Red Cross of only hundreds of thousands of Jewish deaths in the concentration camps, then the starvation of Germans after the war was 10 times as deadly as what was done to the Jews. And in contrast to what the Nazis did, these American policies were intended to kill massive numbers of innocents.

I wonder what it was like behind the scenes in the Truman administration as it shifted from the Morgenthau Plan to the Marshall Plan. The United States produces an enormous amount of food – once we started sending some of that over to Germany the improvement in the quality of life over there must have been drastic.

• **Replies:** [@Tom Welsh](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

13. Tom Welsh says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:15 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 200 Words ↑

“Hitler’s final demand, that 95% German Danzig be returned to Germany just as its inhabitants desired, was an absolutely reasonable one, and only a dreadful diplomatic blunder by the British had led the Poles to refuse the request, thereby provoking the war. The widespread later claim that Hitler sought to conquer the world was totally absurd, and the German leader had actually made every effort to avoid war with Britain or France”.

As I read the above passage, I couldn’t help noticing that if you substitute “Putin” for “Hitler”, “Crimea and Donbass” for “Danzig”, “Russia” for “Germany”, “Ukraine” for “Poland”, and “NATO” for “Britain or France”, it makes equally good sense and is equally factual.

Moreover, in both cases the ultimate root of the trouble lay in Washington, which as always sought to disrupt the rest of the world so as to gain from the resulting troubles. They have been playing the same game for over a century; and why not, when it keeps paying off?

- **Agree:** HdC, Kratoklastes
- **Thanks:** mark green
- **Replies:** @Chris Moore, @Kratoklastes

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

14. [vox4non](#) says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:11 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

History is written by the victors.

The truth may or may not be revealed centuries, but alas too late for its victims.

Even today, the lies in the mainstream media are so pervasive and corrupting that the average person no longer thinks for himself. For those who can, the current situation is like watching a train wreck occurring in slow motion.

• **Replies:** [@Mysterious Rooshian Vooman](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

15. [Ann Nonny Mouse](#) says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:21 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Great thanks, Ron. Monumental!

Wow! Adolf Hitler was no Adolf Hitler! Demonizing them, Hussein another Adolf Hitler, Ghaddafi another Adolf Hitler, Putin another Adolf Hitler! PROVES them demonic! Proves it!

But Adolf Hitler was not an Adolf Hitler!

Big Brother has us pinned down. What can we do?

A monumental article. Thanks again!

• **Agree:** [John Wear](#)

• **Replies:** [@Chuck Orloski](#), [@Flo](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

16. meamjojo says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:33 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

| “Why Everything You Know About World War II Is Wrong”

I’m unsure why anyone outside of historians should care one way for the other. No one really learns from or pays attention to history anyway, so it really doesn’t matter if it is right or wrong.

Let’s discuss contemporary subjects, like Ukraine.

17. meamjojo says:

People here like to wallow in past history, so here’s an article that I care nothing about but seems like it might interest some of the hoi polloi here.

Three Myths About Marx

Phillip W. Magness

– June 10, 2023

<https://www.aier.org/article/three-myths-about-marx/>

• **Replies:** @Anon

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

18. Leon Haller says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:53 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron Unz is a great man. No doubt about it. His writing is sober and fascinating, even where I disagree with him, such as on immigration (which has been an unbridled disaster for whites everywhere on Earth, as well as for African- and Native Americans), and his integrity is as strong as anyone's. He is doing far more than one good citizen's share in keeping open intellectual inquiry alive. All patriots and free men owe him a debt of gratitude.

• **Agree:** SafeNow, Tom Welsh, Rahan
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

19. [Verymuchalive](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 8:59 am GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

Memoirs and other historical documents obtained by later researchers seem to generally support Flynn's accusations by indicating that Roosevelt ordered his diplomats to exert enormous pressure upon both the British and Polish governments to avoid any negotiated settlement with Germany, thereby leading to the outbreak of World War II in 1939.

Neville Chamberlain has always disturbed me. By 1938, the damage to British interests had already been done. Its largest Dominion, Canada, had moved to the Dollar zone and its foreign assets had declined by 2/3rds since 1929. The loss of Empire was inevitable, but would be slow and under conditions that Britain could manage, provided Britain remained at peace. What possibly could Roosevelt threaten that would be worse than war with Germany ?

War with Germany would result in loss of British lives and would likely result in defeat. That would worsen Britain's position greatly and speed up the end of Empire under terms that would be harmful to British interests. Victory in a war with Germany would be improbable, and even that would likely worsen Britain economically and politically. War with Germany was a lose-lose situation. A rational statesman would have grasped that.

Without Chamberlain there could be no Churchill, the man who oversaw Britain's bankruptcy and loss of Empire.

• **Replies:** [@Tom Welsh](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

20. eah says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:03 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑

The Polish army was defeated in just a few weeks, and **Hitler then offered to withdraw his forces from the Polish territories they had occupied and make peace**, but the two Western powers vowed to continue the war until Germany was crushed.

If by 'withdraw' you mean to previous borders, I've never seen where Hitler made such an offer — on 06 October 1939, after the end of the campaign against Poland, he gave a speech before the Reichstag:

Rede vom 6. Oktober 1939

Hitler says:

Weshalb soll nun der Krieg im Westen stattfinden? Für die Wiederherstellung Polens? **Das Polen des Versailler Vertrages wird niemals wieder erstehen.** ... Die endgültige Gestaltung dieses Raumes, die Frage der Wiedererrichtung eines polnischen Staates sind Probleme, die nicht durch den Krieg im Westen gelöst werden, sondern ausschließlich durch Rußland in einem Fall und durch Deutschland im anderen.

'Why should there be war with the West? To re-establish Poland? **Poland as created by the Versailles Treaty will not exist again.** ... The ultimate fate of this region, including the question of the re-establishment of a Polish state, are not problems that can be solved by war in the West, but instead only by Russia and Germany.'

Later Hitler says the existence of a Polish state is possible under certain conditions:

1. Die Schaffung einer Reichsgrenze, die – wie schon betont – den historischen, ethnographischen und wirtschaftlichen Bedingungen entspricht.
2. Die Ordnung des gesamten Lebensraumes nach Nationalitäten, d. h. eine Lösung jener Minoritätenfragen, die nicht nur diesen Raum berühren, sondern die darüber hinaus fast alle süd- und südosteuropäischen Staaten betreffen.
- ...
6. **Die Herstellung eines polnischen Staates**, der in seinem Aufbau und in seiner Führung die Garantie bietet, daß weder ein neuer Brandherd gegen das Deutsche Reich entsteht noch eine Intrigenzentrale gegen Deutschland und Rußland gebildet wird.

‘The borders of the German Reich must correspond to historical ethnic and economic conditions. New borders must be aligned with the interests of all ethnic minorities living in the region, which involves other nearby nations. ... A new Polish state is possible only as long as its existence will not pose a future threat to the German Reich or to Russia.’

I don't really see this as an offer to 'withdraw' — clearly pre-war borders are not acceptable to Hitler, although rhetorically he was open to the creation of a Polish state as part of his general proposal that the borders of the entire region be established along ethnic lines ('die Ordnung des gesamten Lebensraumes nach Nationalitäten').

21. My father had a multi volume British encyclopaedia published circa 1961, called The Book Of Knowledge. I read much of it as a teenager. The article on WWII had no reference to the Holocaust, none at all.

22. Just another serf says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:13 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

As a young boy in the 1960's, I was fascinated with the idea of war and combat. An unfortunate little boy's preoccupation, having no understanding of the reality of such things.

As the years progressed, I was always anxious to see World War II included in the various history classes in primary school. We learned about the 80 years war, the 50 years war, the Teapot Dome scandal and other such rather irrelevant stories.

It wasn't until rather recently that I came to the epiphany that the absence of any curriculum explaining the most important event influencing the world, was no innocent oversight.

Kids my age would all learn the facts of the war and the nature of America's murderous enemies from the only truly reliable source, Hollywood.

• **Agree:** HbutnotG

• **Replies:** @Tom Welsh, @HbutnotG

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

23. [eah](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:16 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@eah](#)

In May 1941, about six weeks before the start of *Operation Barbarossa*, Rudolf Hess flew to England, apparently with a seven point peace plan:

Rudolf Hess — Sieben-Punkte-Friedensplan, 10. Mai 1941

One of the points:

Ein polnischer Staat wird in seinen ethnischen Grenzen wiederhergestellt; diese Zusage kann allerdings nur für den von Deutschen besetzten Teil gemacht werden.

‘A Polish state can be re-established within some ethnic boundaries, but this proposal is valid only for those parts of Poland currently occupied by Germany.’

So this is roughly equivalent to what Hitler offered back in October 1939 — but there is no evidence that in 1941 Hitler knew about or approved of the flight of Hess to England, or his peace proposals.

• **Replies:** [@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

24. [neutral](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:28 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

It is incredibly simple, just ask the question if you are happy with the world order that you now live in, this world order came out directly from WW2. If you have any amount of reason then you should know that all the propaganda you have been taught about WW2 is wrong.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

25. Liborio Guaso says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:43 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It was the result of the disinformation work carried out by the United States to devalue the great victory of the Soviet Union over German Nazism as part of the ideological struggle for control of the world.

Perhaps also trying to hide his ties to Nazi plans, since it remains to be discovered who armed Hitler.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

26. Nick Kollerstrom says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:52 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

As the author of the little book *How Britain Initiated both World Wars*, I reckon that everything Ron Unz writes here is correct.

It's especially good to see that very great American historian of the 20th century, Harry Elmer Barnes, properly recognized.

Both the US and UK have got a horrible, evil skill in starting wars, then generating fake rationales for them, making Ron Unz' comments here especially important.

• **Agree:** John Wear, HdC, Franz

• **Thanks:** Tom Welsh, Zane

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

27. Biker Bob says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:58 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Since I was a child in elementary school something never made sense about the WW2/Narrative it just didn't make any logical sense at all. When I was in High School I had already formed some opinions that would ultimately get me "in trouble" with the history teachers, eg. If Germany was given an unconditional surrender ultimatum and the war had digressed into a war of attrition why wouldn't there be starving "prisoners" in the work camps, as well as the guards? Why would the Germans kill their labor source? And various other questions that ultimately ended up with my grades suffering...can't have anyone question the unquestionable! I've never once believed for a minute the narrative and since the availability of information being what it is today I have no doubt the entire story is just that...typical myth from the tribe. Also I've never once heard or read about AH's opinion or knowledge of the murder of ST. Tsar Nicholas II and his family and the impact of that event on AHs opinions? Did he not want to avoid another real H-caust like what the Bolsheviks did to the Russian Orthodox Christian? There's absolutely no way AH didn't know about that and would've wanted to avoid that outcome at all costs. He simply wanted to protect his own people, borders, nation and culture. However when "they" are involved...well nothing truthful ever comes out of their narrative. Jesus Christ spoke of them and their Synagogue of Satan yet the sheep are, once again, being led to their own slaughter, happily, as long as they embrace Zionism.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

28. Anonymous[427] • Disclaimer says:

June 12, 2023 at 10:16 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 700 Words ↑
Ron

OK, let's take what you've said as stipulated. It's all correct, and you've assured that by impressive scholarship.

It is *also* true that the US emerged from WW II as “master of the Western World”, but a Western world that was losing its culturally dominant status worldwide (as described in the classic paper: Martin von Creveld, “The Fate of the State”, *Parameters* 26(1), 1996,

<https://press.armywarcollege.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1764&context=parameters>).

The US, whoever runs it, had strategic interests. One of those was winning the Cold War without use of nuclear weapons or mass mechanized warfare. The US won that war, after marginally successful or failed initiatives in Korea with a commercial project, offering membership in a world wide trade network to whoever joined the US alliance. This was, under Nixon and Kissinger, even extended to the People's Republic of China.

Winning the Cold War in this way, however, de-industrialized the US — ended the US ability to enforce US dominance through military force supported by a large manufacturing base and loyal population. Simply enforcing support for de-industrialization (creation of the “rust belt”, destruction of US unions, transforming US urban areas into impoverished vote plantations) destroyed the loyal population and replaced it (over time) with the present population that is both unwilling and physically unable to serve in the military [1], or for that matter to serve productively in industry or even administration. That is, the “world trade” policy had the result of destroying US dominance after the end of the USSR. In effect, the US had become the

lead of a coalition that enforced de-industrialization for the USSR *and* the USA. Once the USSR abolished itself, the US led coalition was in practice entirely devoted to de-industrializing the USA.

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

29. A.J. Smuskiewicz says:

June 12, 2023 at 10:24 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I'm wondering if there is any commonly believed thing about US history (or current events) that is accurate. I know that we've always been handed a lot of BS about the Civil War too, as is wonderfully explained in *The South Was Right!*

https://www.amazon.com/South-Was-Right-21st-Century-dp-1947660454/dp/1947660454/ref=dp_ob_title_bk

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

30. naiwny says:

Hitler as peace-loving men? It's bullshit like the other basic thesis of the article.

• **Disagree:** [Freddy Longfellow](#)

• **Replies:** [@Freddy Longfellow](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

31. [June 12, 2023 at 10:59 am GMT • 1.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Unz Fan guy](#)

“I did not and do not even today, for understandable reasons, wish to reveal that from October 1928 the two largest regular contributors to the Nazi Party were the general managers of two of the largest Berlin banks, both of Jewish faith, and one of them the leader of Zionism in Germany.”

Heinrich Brüning, former chancellor of Germany from 1930- 1932

“Anti-Semites will become our surest friends, anti-Semitic countries our allies.”—Theodor Herzl

Of course, there was no such thing as a ‘Nazi’ party and no such thing as an ‘anti-Semite’.

Add those terms to a growing list of Jewish Shibboleths that you purge from your lexicon.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

32. [Bukowski](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 11:28 am GMT • 1.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

1. 2 countries invaded Poland in 1939 – Germany and the Soviet Union. If the British really cared about Poland why didn’t they declare war on the USSR as well ? I think it is because they used the invasion as an excuse to go to war against Germany. As evidenced by the total betrayal of Poland by the British in 1945.

2. You left out the fact – like so many others – that France invaded Germany first in World War 2 with their Saar Offensive of 1939.

<https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=11241>

• **Agree:** [HdC](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

33. Irish Savant says:

I'd nominate Ron Unz for the Nobel Peace Prize were that now sullied award worthy of him.

• **Agree:** Franz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

34. Colleen says:

Technically the War was started by Poland. They declared war on Germany 30th September at midnight. Hitler responded a few hours later by mobilising his military to invade Poland.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

35. Jesuitic Ziowahhabiz says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:37 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Stalin and the Rockefellers were also in league setting up the UN by the end of that war. What global bloodsucking business entities like the Rockefellers and the conglomerate regimes of the US/UK have to do with the “patriotism” of the “Great Patriotic War” is anyone’s guess to speculate on based on preferred sources, but the fact that the war was a stage-managed choreography of death and destruction, very much in the spirit of today’s “special military operation/invasion” in the Ukrainian theatre of war, is verboten in the hysterical landscape of historical study of the World Wars, to the point “Holocaust” denial looks like a tame topic to delve into in comparison. Everything has changed to stay as it was.

Funny how that “Holocaust” denial map focuses on western Europe, relegating Russia to some eastern spot that’s barely noticeable when it is in reality the largest and most resource-rich and populated country in the world where pointing out the recorded historical flaws of Holohoax tales is penalised criminality. It’s comedy gold to see the Putinfans and cuntervative “Russophiles” glossing over, if not outright ignoring the fact Russia is the most instrumental guardian of the lore around the Rothschild neocolony in Palestine’s fabrication in league with the UN/West.

Anyway, the eastern “multipolar” and western “unipolar” cyberfeudalist concentration camps designed to achieve UN/WHO/IMF “sustainable development goals” will make it more convenient to punish any thought criminals denying the Holohoax or the “enmity” between the USEUNATO and Russia/China and the patriotic sanctity of the dance of death business the Kremlin and West are performing in Ukraine, Syria, and beyond.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

36. Anonymous[114] • Disclaimer says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:40 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 500 Words ↑

Absurdly the West is treating Russia, Iran, and China like the new Axis Powers and openly threatening war against all three.

Ironically you now have unhinged Germans— like Annalena Baerbock— pushing for war against Russia and hostility toward China (over Uighurs, Taiwan, and their support of Russia).

Irrespective of the fact that Russia is a nuclear superpower who could turn the U.S. and Europe into carbon field in under an hour, there no longer exists an industrial base or homogeneous population in the West to shift to a WWII-style economy, production, and footing. Russia, and especially China, have resources and production that dwarf— by orders of magnitude— the U.S. and West combined.

The same people who instigated and brought us WWII, and who are behind the current Russophobia and hostility toward Putin, believed that they could absolutely control the post-WWII world through finance.

Then there were two large countries which emerged from communism into the a global finance-controlled world who— to the consternation of the controllers of global finance— still retained their own national interests rather than pimping out their people to international finance.

And in spring 2022 when international finance went nuclear against the Russian economy, and the Russian economy didn't buckle, the internationalists become dangerously apoplectic.

This following is from a talk by an Irish priest given in the 1980's:

“He compelled everybody, small and great, rich and poor, slave and citizen, to be branded on the right hand or on the forehead, and made it illegal for anyone to buy or sell anything unless he had been branded with the name of the beast or with the number.” (Apocalypse 13:16,17).

This, then, is the devil’s plan, to rule the whole world, and his people are almost ready to deliver it to him. The super-capitalists are in control of global high finance, with Zionism as their nationalism, and Communism as their bulldozer to eliminate all other nationalisms.

“Taking him to a high mountain, the devil showed him all the kingdoms of the world and their splendor. ‘I will give you all these,’ he said, ‘if you fall at my feet and worship me’.” (Luke 4:8-10).

As Honore de Balzac once said, “The final battle for Christianity will be over the money problem, and until that is solved there can be no universal application of Christianity.”

The revolutionary change in the realm of high finance calls for a corresponding revolutionary change in the realm of politics, since a fully internationalized high finance cannot coexist in harmony with innumerable national concentrations of political power. The seizing of all wealth and political power on a global scale must also of necessity include control of all mankind through conditioning and manipulation of the mind and spirit of human beings. That is why for many years “sensitivity training” for example entered into society, and did so much damage, especially to the young.

[from *Make Yourself An Ark!* by Fr. Andrew O’Brien.

https://archive.org/details/make-yourself-an-ark-andrew-o-brien_20201031/page/3/mode/1up%5D

• **Replies:** @Zane

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

37. Robert Dolan says:
Excellent piece.

Thank you Ron.

• **Agree:** Arthur MacBride

• **Disagree:** Freddy Longfellow

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

38. Blodgie says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:58 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

What was shocking and continues to be is American men's innate bloodlust.

They are looking for any reason to kill for the government.

Hero complexes abound and propaganda like Saving Private Ryan doesn't help.

That movie should be subtitled "Why dying for Israel will make you a Big Man."

• **Replies:** @Sollipsist

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

39. Chuck Orloski says:

@Ann Nonny Mouse

Thanks Ann Nonny Mouse!

And lest we forget how America's Jewish Corporate Media portrayed Slobodon Milosevic as "The Face of Evil."

• **Agree:** Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

40. Eirik says:

June 12, 2023 at 12:00 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Hi,

a comment;

It seems to me that you do not take into account Hitler's imperial ambitions in the east outlined in Mein Kampf when giving a description of a reasonable Hitler.

As far as I understand it Hitler outlines his goals of conquest in the east quite clearly in his book, and the concrete plans of Himmler's SS to exterminate by starvation and enslave the remaining Slavic population is in total concurrency with this. This SS policy is also, as far as I know, completely documented and uncontested.

One might perhaps hesitate to call this 'world conquest', but it seems to me that had Hitler been successful in making his goals a reality Germany would certainly have been the leading European power and as such would in a reasonable meaning of the word be the ruler of the world.

• **Agree:** Odyssey

• **Replies:** @the Man Behind the Curtain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

41. Arthur MacBride says:

June 12, 2023 at 12:04 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“Judea Declares War On Germany” (part 2)

60 Million goyim killed in Jewish World War II.

Europe devastated end to end.

Millions more killed after end of hostilities by ill-treatment, starvation etc.

Preposterous and ludicrous story abt gas-chambers, steaming, masturbation machines, “Death Camps”, gruesome invented stories that reveal the Jewish mind.

Another one going on now in Ukraine.

The World needs respite from these demons.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

42. Ron Unz says:

June 12, 2023 at 12:06 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 500 Words ↑
@saggy.

Also, I'm fond of saying 'everything you know about WW II is false', and my reference is Buchanan's GREAT book, 'Churchill, Hitler, and the Unnecessary War', a quick into linked below, so I was surprised to not see it mentioned in the article above

This long interview presentation is merely a recapitulation and summary of what I've published in my previous articles over the last five years, mostly based upon lengthy excerpts from the latter. Read those articles in you want my full treatment of this complex topic:

<https://www.unz.com/page/world-war-ii-articles/>

In my very long 2019 World War II article, I'd mentioned that when I'd originally read the Buchanan book I'd been extremely impressed, but when I'd eventually reread it in 2019, I was rather disappointed:

I very recently reread Pat Buchanan's 2008 book harshly condemning Churchill for his role in the cataclysmic world war and made an interesting discovery. Irving is surely among the most authoritative Churchill biographers, with his exhaustive documentary research being the source of so many new discoveries and his books selling in the millions. Yet Irving's name never once appears either in Buchanan's text or in his bibliography, though we may suspect that much of Irving's material has been "laundered" through other, secondary Buchanan sources. Buchanan extensively cites A.J.P. Taylor, but makes no mention of Barnes, Flynn, or various other leading American academics and journalists who were purged for expressing contemporaneous views not so dissimilar from those of the author himself.

During the 1990s, Buchanan had ranked as one of America's most prominent political figures, having an enormous media footprint in both print and television, and with his remarkably strong insurgent runs for the Republican presidential nomination in 1992 and 1996 cementing his national stature. But his numerous ideological foes worked tirelessly to undermine him, and by 2008 his continued presence as a pundit on the MSNBC cable channel was one of his last remaining footholds of major public prominence. He probably recognized that publishing a revisionist history of World War II might endanger his position, and believed that any direct association with purged and vilified figures such as Irving or Barnes would surely lead to his permanent banishment from all electronic media.

A decade ago I had been quite impressed by Buchanan's history, but I had subsequently done a great deal of reading on that era and I found myself somewhat disappointed the second time through. Aside from its often breezy, rhetorical, and unscholarly tone, my sharpest criticisms were not with the controversial positions that he took, but with the other controversial topics and questions that he so carefully avoided.

Perhaps the most obvious of these is the question of the true origins of the war...

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-understanding-world-war-ii/#the-true-origins-of-the-second-world-war>

So it's clear that you've never bothered reading or at least remembering my long previous articles and your tremendously enthusiastic praise of the Buchanan book means you clearly don't have a good understanding of the serious historiography. You and others might consider reading the short book I've published:

43. Anonymous[661] • Disclaimer says:

I think the greatest gift Unz Review offers any reader is open access to the American Pravda series. Reading those Unz essays has been a mind-blowing experience.

• **Agree:** HdC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

44. Anon[366] • Disclaimer says:

@meamjojo

| People here like to wallow in past history

History is my favorite pastime.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

45. Freddy Longfellow says:

June 12, 2023 at 12:13 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

(Thank you very much again, dear Ron Unz, for your tireless efforts to help the truth get its due!)

Anglin in his 2014 article:

The first appearance of the meme, in relation to the present conflict, was way back on February 25 (feels like a hundred years ago, doesn't it?), when the UK Express interviewed Dr Jonathan Eyal, International Director of the security think-tank Royal United Services Institute (RUSI), and he claimed that any "aggression" against the Ukraine would be the "Sudetenland option," a reference to Hitler's liberation of ethnic Germans in Czechoslovakia.

Is this comparison not an "inadmissible trivialization of the historical singularity of the muhholoklaus"? Not if it is brought into the world by a chosemite himself.

<https://forebears.io/surnames/eyal>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

46. Ron Unz says:

June 12, 2023 at 12:14 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@eah

If by 'withdraw' you mean to previous borders, I've never seen where Hitler made such an offer — on 06 October 1939, after the end of the campaign against Poland, he gave a speech before the Reichstag:

I should have said he offered to withdraw from **most** of the Polish territory his armies had occupied, with Germany probably annexing some of the heavily German portions that Poland had seized in the aftermath of WWI. Obviously, he couldn't force the Soviets to give up the parts they'd seized.

Irving mentions this in the lecture that I'd linked, and it's also briefly discussed on p. 240 of his *Hitler's War*.

My point was that he was probably willing to reestablish a (reduced) independent Polish state as part of a peace agreement with the Allies.

• **Agree:** Petermx

• **Replies:** @Anonymous

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

47. Greta Handel says:

@Peter Akuleyev

| The parallels with Putin and Ukraine are obvious.

Including this one from the article?

| But Poland's dictatorship instead spent months rejecting his attempts at negotiations and also began brutal mistreatment of its German minority, finally forcing Hitler into declaring war.

• **Replies:** @Peter Akuleyev

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

48. [June 12, 2023 at 12:35 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 700 Words](#) ↑

[@Ron Unz](#)

So it's clear that you've never bothered reading or at least remembering my long previous articles and your tremendously enthusiastic praise of the Buchanan book means you clearly don't have a good understanding of the serious historiography.

LOL. At least I understand the holohoax! Can you name one 'serious' historian that does?

my sharpest criticisms were not with the controversial positions that he took, but with the other controversial topics and questions that he so carefully avoided.

Obviously, Buchanan did not even mention the holohoax, so, he 'avoided' it altogether. The book is not great because of what he didn't write, it's great because of what he did write. I don't want to go thru the reasons it's an INCREDIBLE book. I will post an incredible pic.



And I'll mention another incredible book that you avoided, this one is almost unknown and I've recommended several times you include it in your repository ...

'Left Wings Over Europe, or How to Make a War About Nothing' by British man of letters Wyndham Lewis, written in 1936, quotes:

[MORE]

49. Freddy Longfellow says:

@naiwny.

Simply claiming that something you don't appreciate is "bullshit" (without being able to contribute even the slightest – certainly unsuccessful – argument of proof to the contrary) exposes this type of agonal respiration as a mere proclamation of an unsubstantiated "opinion" that ridicules itself.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

50. Truth Vigilante says:

June 12, 2023 at 12:46 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 400 Words ↑

Churchill had spent decades seeking to become Prime Minister, and Irving plausibly argues he realized that losing a disastrous war within weeks of finally achieving that position would have rendered him a laughingstock in the history books.

Certainly, that was a peripheral factor that influenced Churchill into making his decision.

But the OVERWHELMING reason for Churchill's rejection of Hitler's magnanimous offer was because ZOG ordered him to continue the war.

And sock puppet of his Talmudic masters that Churchill was, he stayed on script.

Meanwhile, in relation to this perspective of John T. Flynn:

In his January 5, 1938 New Republic column, he alerted his disbelieving readers to the looming prospect of a large naval military build-up and warfare on the horizon after a top Roosevelt adviser had privately boasted to him that a large bout of "military Keynesianism" and a major war would cure the country's seemingly insurmountable economic problems.

Now, I don't doubt that, as a committed Keynesian/authoritarian Central Planner, FDR sincerely believed that starting a war would boost economic activity and provide close to full employment. But, at the end of the day, FDR was also a slavishly obsequious ZOG sock puppet.

Bernard Baruch and Henry Morgenthau Jr were FDR's handlers and ZOG headquarters in the City of London had ruled that the U.S would have to manoeuvre to involve itself in a European war to neutralise the greatest threat to the Zionist Usury Banking Cartel (and thus its stranglehold over the entirety of the western financial system), in its entire history.

Of course that threat was Hitler's Third Reich.

SUMMARY: Whether we're referring to FDR or Winston 'Spendthrift' Churchill, ALL THEIR MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY DECISIONS were dictated to them by ZOG.

To the extent that there were other considerations that ultimately proved beneficial by the course of action that these two traitors ultimately pursued, these other factors were well and truly secondary in the overall scheme of things.

Simply put, because ZOG wanted war with Germany, there was ALWAYS going to be war between Hitler and the Anglo Zionist empire.

If ZOG ruled for peace, then peace it would be, irrespective of the economic circumstances in the U.S brought about by FDR's disastrous New Deal (that turned a severe recession into a prolonged Depression).

• **Agree:** [inspector general](#), [John Wear](#), [Brosi](#), [Thomasina](#)
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

51. [peter mcloughlin](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 12:52 pm GMT • 1.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

There is a need – intellectual and emotional – to understand the past. History tells us where we come from and, more importantly, where we are going; or where we think, or wish, we are going. If we are to realize that (and avoid nuclear Armageddon) mankind has to face a stark paradoxical syllogism: every empire in history has eventually faced the war it was trying to avoid; everyone wants to avoid WW III; so, there will be another world war.

<https://patternofhistory.wordpress.com/>

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

52. inspector general says:

@Prem

Thanks for this. And recently the intellectual dwarf who runs TikHistory on YT is still peddling the line that Hitler invaded Poland because he needed to distract attention away from Germany's "failing" economy.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

53. inspector general says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:02 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@saggy

Few historians read more than they think they have to, in order to be taken seriously by others who read largely the same range of material.

Even a single (or very few) "fresh" sources are normally more than adequate to ensure the reputation of the historian, assuming he does not offend the usual suspects.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

54. Petermx says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:11 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

I also read Pat Buchanan's book when it came out and although I was impressed by it, I also noticed the absence of any mention of David Irving's name in the text or its footnotes. I thought it was unfair. I did not read it a second time, but I also have not read the book by James Bacque or some of the authors you mention. I should do that. I suspect I might then also not be so impressed by Pat Buchanan's book after reading it a second time.

I'm a little over half way through listening to your lecture.

Thanks. Excellent.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

55. Truth Vigilante says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:12 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Anon

Had Madoff been audited early and often his fraud never would have grown so large.

That is even more so the case in respect of the Zio owned U.S Federal Reserve.

Former Congressman Dr Ron Paul had been demanding that the Fed be audited for the last five decades. His son Senator Rand Paul has done likewise in recent years.

Aside from these two Libertarians, precious little is heard from most other Congress critters on this matter.

That's all the proof you need to ascertain which Talmudic cabal the others are beholden to.

• **Agree:** Marshall Dillon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

56. Freddy Longfellow says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:13 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Increasingly, a kind of cognitive dissonance is spreading collectively in the brains of white Anglo-Americans as they try to reconcile, on the one hand, the most assiduously continued propagation of historical myths about their oh-so “heroic” ancestors with, on the other hand, the undeniable ambivalence about the present state of their utterly corroded societies.

Lowe has written two history books about World War II and its aftermath. *Inferno* (2007) describes Operation Gomorrah, the bombing of Hamburg with incendiary bombs by British and American forces in 1943 that destroyed the city and caused some 40,000 civilian casualties. His most recent book, *Savage Continent* (2012), is a historical account of Europe in the aftermath of World War II, particularly the lawlessness, chaos, and unbridled violence that gripped the continent from 1944 to 1949. In this book, Lowe writes that the war did not end cleanly after the official armistice in 1945, but continued in various guises for several years. He covers a number of controversial topics such as postwar language, ethnic cleansing, and the many civil wars that took place in Europe.

• **Thanks:** Agent76

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

57. Thirdtwin says:

“...with leading Allied judges explicitly stating that their own countries were not at all bound by the same international legal conventions which they claimed to be enforcing...”

Sounds a lot like the “International Rules-based Order” to me.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

58. Ron Unz says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:20 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@saggy.

And I'll mention another incredible book that you avoided, this one is almost unknown and I've recommended several times you include it in your repository ...

'Left Wings Over Europe, or How to Make a War About Nothing' by British man of letters Wyndham Lewis, written in 1936, quotes:

You're simply demonstrating why your views shouldn't be taken seriously.

Wyndham Lewis was simply a rather eccentric British writer and painter. Since he happened to say things you agree with, you cite him as a tremendous authority.

However, I'm sure I could find British writers and painters from that same era who were equally eccentric and said exactly the opposite.

• **Replies:** @saggy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

59. the Man Behind the Curtain says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:25 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Very nice summary of these past articles. The parts on Poland were interesting to me personally as I have little knowledge of that part of the world. Though I am no fan of Adolf Hitler it's great reading this revisionist history of WW2 and it's certainly true 80 years of "anti-Fascism" have morphed into something truly monstrous.

I am not sure, however, if it is true what you say about Dunkirk. The Kriegsmarine never controlled the English Channel and was limited to raiding commerce throughout the war, nor did the Luftwaffe establish air superiority over Britain. So I am not sure if they really had the option to sink the evacuation fleet at Dunkirk.

Also, the North African campaign started almost immediately after Dunkirk – about a week, as Mussolini declared war on Britain. Was it really true the Axis planned to let the British Empire continue unmolested even as battles were fought for control of North Africa?

Conditions in Japan immediately following the war were also very bad, and included similar problems of starvation, mass rape, and media censorship. Interestingly, Canada sent its interned Canadian-Japanese to this environment right after the war, giving the lie to the notion that is popular among some that Canada has always been some kind of left-wing utopia compared to the USA.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

60. bert33 says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:32 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Hitler was a piece of shit and so were his brownshirt nazi goons and WWII is over, having cost some 70 million people their lives. Modern germany is a much better place for having evolved into what it is today, a country where its legal to be jewish or kinda stupid or gay and not have to worry about getting hauled off by the goon squad. No more of that social purity rassenreinheit crap. Neonazies are getting their ashes handed to them in the ukraine, probably more than 3-4 of them 'emigrated' from germany to join the festivities...and hopefully all of them will stop a russian bullet, and good riddance to the whole sorry lot of them. "Never again".

61. June 12, 2023 at 1:34 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Mike Whitney's first question to Ron Unz included: "what was Hitler trying to achieve in Poland?" I looked through the entire long, long, long roundabout answer but didn't find what Ron himself believed that to be. If it's there, it got lost in a sea of "I, me mine" re Ron Unz indulging in Unz self-promotion. I could answer it. and so could the *original* WWII revisionists like Harry Elmer Barnes and David L. Hoggan. And they did. So read them instead.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

62. the Man Behind the Curtain says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:34 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Eirik

As far as I understand it Hitler outlines his goals of conquest in the east quite clearly in his book,

Certainly in keeping with the nature of the German Empire which kept moving East from the time of the five stem duchies of the Holy Roman Empire in the 9th century up until 1945.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

63. NeNavalny says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:35 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Boohoo for the poor germans. And yay for our great american servicemen who won the war!

Yet another pile of crock so typical for an anglo-centric vision of the World.

Not a word about 27 million (officially) killed Soviets, not a word about millions of Yugoslavs, Poles, its all about the jews and the poor germans both of whom did not deserve such a treatment from the real chosen – anglos (oh, so inhumane...) who are always good at killing those who are weaker. Not one battle of any significance has been won by the “allied” forces, but 10 million civilian germans – sure thats the american way, just like with Indians, with Latinos, etc.etc.

Indoctrination of the anglos is astounding! It is obvious to those with a brain that ALL wars on planet Earth in the last 1000 years have been driven by the British, and their dumber brethren across the ocean.

I'll start believing in a possible salvation of the west, when I see Ron's article “Why everything you know about everything you've been taught in school about western history is a lie”.

Reshuffling the blame between mass murderers such as Hitler, Churchill, FDR and others all of whom are to blame for close to 100 million deaths is a shameful exercise in intellectual masturbation.

• **Agree:** Odyssey

• **Replies:** @george 1

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

64. Wielgus says:

@saggy

A British air raid warden. Clearly not taking it seriously. Incidentally pushing Allied propaganda leaflets through letter boxes was occasionally done in Germany as a rather low-level form of anti-Nazi resistance, although such acts of “undermining the war effort” could result in execution. Members of loosely-formed groups like the “Edelweiss Pirates” reportedly did such things.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

65. Incitatus says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:35 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Prem

“The reckless expenditure of the Reich represents a most serious threat to the currency. The tremendous increase in such expenditure [armaments] foils every attempt to draw up a regular budget; it is driving the finances of the country to the brink of ruin despite a great tightening of the tax screw, and by the same token it undermines the Reichsbank and the currency...the time has now come to call a halt.”

-Reichsbank President Hjalmar Schacht (and seven other Reichsbank governors) 7 Jan 1939 Memo to Adolf Hitler [Hett ‘The Nazi Menace’ p. 254].

Schacht is dismissed 13 days later [20 Jan 1939]. Here’s what he shared with Americans seven years later:

“And the vengeance of the decent Germans will be much sharper and more thorough than anything the Allies could do. But I must say, Roosevelt was the only one who saw the Hitler administration for what it was from the very beginning, and he was the only one who never sent a representative to a single Party meeting – not one.”

-Former Reichsbank President Hjalmar Schacht 28 Feb 1946 to G. M. Gilbert [Gilbert ‘Nuremberg Diary’ p.176-77]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

66. geokat62 says:

@RoboMoralFascist 1st

In 1938 Adolf Hitler was Time Magazine's Man of the Year... in the United States.

Here's the proof...



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

67. Observer says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:38 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Thanks for this great article. The historian Murray Rothbard wrote an important piece along this theme in 1966 called *On the Importance of Revisionism for Our Time* (online at http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v15/v15n3p35_Rothbard.html). In his obituary for the revisionist historian Harry Elmer Barnes, Rothbard summarized the true, lasting impact of WW2 this way, “Our entry into World War II was the crucial act in foisting a permanent militarization upon the economy and society, in bringing to the country a permanent garrison state, an overweening military-industrial complex, a permanent system of conscription. It was the crucial act in expanding the United States from a republic into an Empire, and in spreading that Empire throughout the world, replacing the sagging British Empire in the process. It was the crucial act in creating a Mixed Economy run by Big Government, a system of State-Monopoly-Capitalism run by the central government in collaboration with Big Business and Big Unionism. It was the crucial act in elevating Presidential power, particularly in foreign affairs, to the role of single most despotic person in the history of the world. And, finally, World War II is the last war-myth left, the myth that the Old Left clings to in pure desperation: the myth that here, at least, was a good war, here was a war in which America was in the right. World War II is the war thrown into our faces by the war-making Establishment, as it tries, in each war that we face, to wrap itself in the mantle of good and righteous World War II.”

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

68. [Agent76](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 1:41 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑
Feb 4, 2013 ***All*** 'Wars Are Bankers' Wars*

I know many people have a great deal of difficulty comprehending just how many wars are started for no other purpose than to force private central banks onto nations, so let me share a few examples, so that you understand why the US Government is mired in so many wars against so many foreign nations. There is ample precedent for this.

Jan 19, 2021 Fascism: When Big Government & Big Business Work Hand-in-Hand

Benito Mussolini said that “Fascism should more appropriately be called Corporatism because it is a merger of state and corporate power.” When surveying modern events, along with events over the last century, is this not the major problem that we face today?

• **Agree:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#), [@Freddy Longfellow](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

69. the Man Behind the Curtain says:

June 12, 2023 at 1:41 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Anon

It's quite often said that unless a theory or hypothesis is falsifiable it's not really scientific.

I have not thought deeply on this topic however this theory was advanced by Karl Popper and is often found hand-in-hand with the holocaustianity establishment.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Popper

• **Replies:** @Anonymous

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

70. June 12, 2023 at 2:08 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@eah

Hi eah — glad you're here and very glad you added:

there is no evidence that in 1941 Hitler knew about or approved of the flight of Hess to England, or his peace proposals.

That is the truth, according to my knowledge and understanding. But it is beyond the scope of Ron Unz *and* John Wear (who Unz likes to promote, which says a lot about Unz' limitations and perhaps intentions).

71. [george_1](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 2:10 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

[@NeNavalny](#)

No doubt the Russian Soviets payed a devastating price in WWII. Americans sacrificed as well in Europe and the Pacific but not to the degree of the Soviet Union. The major way the U.S. affected the war was our industrial capacity at that time. Without massive amounts of resources produced and sent by America, to include oil, the Soviets would not have been able to defeat the Germans. JMHO.

Note that the U.S. no longer has that capacity. This is why the neocons are now openly crying that we no longer have the industrial capacity or the skilled labor to carry out their mission of war with Russia and China. Did these people just fall off the turnip truck? This has been known now for the better part of two decades.

The math won't change for the neocons either. The demographic destruction and industrial off shoring that they cheered on will see to that.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

72. HVMII says:

June 12, 2023 at 2:15 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Another book worth mentioning is Sanborn's Design for War.

I would add that in regard to U.S. policy Barnes was correct in saying it is "Perpetual war for Perpetual Peace." It has been this way since the end of World War II.

What I would add though is that U.S. policy has been military interventionism dressed up as democratic liberalism. During the Cold War it upheld the last vestiges of European imperialism. Now, after its unipolar moment, the US is trying to impose "liberal" multicultural globalism. The world on the other hand is reverting back to nationalism which is the very reason why the internationalists made war on Germany in the first place – much like they are creating an ideological war on Russia using mass propaganda to control the western mind.

Communism and Capitalism came together to oppose German ethnic nationalism. In the end, what do both ideologies have in common? – internationalism. This has been the agenda since World War II and is an attempt to bring about what Kissinger called international convergence. However, Russia and China (and other nations) have come to realize this is not in their interest and are openly opposing this hegemonic western liberal ideal.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

73. Anonymous[114] • Disclaimer says:

Can't wait for the *American Pravda* piece on the American Civil War!

• **Agree:** res

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

74. Peter Akuleyev says:

@Greta Handel

Yes, because in both cases the persecutions of the minority were far from „brutal“ in real life and were mostly amplified for domestic propaganda value.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

75. Patrick McNally says:

June 12, 2023 at 2:34 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑
> Hitler's final demand,

This is an absurd phrase and I can't offhand recall any place where Taylor himself used it. Certainly David Irving, in books such as *The War Path*, makes no attempt to pretend that Hitler was making a "final demand" where he raised the Danzig issue. That is just blatantly false. The documentary record shows that Hitler held many grand ambitions of conquering the whole territory of Slavic eastern Europe for living space.

The only legitimate points one can make, and basically the only things which Taylor tries to claim are that:

1) Despite having general expansionist aims towards eastern Europe as a source of living space for an expanding Aryan race, there is no evidence that Hitler intended 1939 to be the year when a great war involving multiple powers began.

2) Although Hitler's own records show that he did not consider Danzig to be the important issue with Poland and that he saw this as part of the contest for Aryan living space, he probably would have willy-nilly accepted an agreement with Poland over Danzig that was similar to the Munich Agreement. That doesn't mean that Hitler would have adhered to the terms of such an agreement for any longer than he did the Munich Agreement, but he probably would have accepted something similar to Munich over Danzig, while he prepared for pushing further demands of Poland in early 1940 (just as he had done with Czechoslovakia after Munich).

The fact that 1939 proved to be the start of a general war was undoubtedly what Ian Kershaw characterized in his 2-volume biography of Hitler as a "miscalculation." On all of those points, Taylor has a valid case, and his view has been generally

incorporated into the orthodox histories of the last 5 decades. But pretending that Hitler was making a “last demand” over Danzig is preposterous. Hitler was preparing to push further demands which would have opened for his general territorial expansion across eastern Europe. He simply wanted the British to come to accept this so that he would not have a renewed war with London on his hands.

76. katesisco says:

June 12, 2023 at 2:41 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

What amazes me is that while the US established ROJAVNA as an independent nation, the condemnation is entirely missing from online comments. Its as if the world is sleeping. All the propaganda and media is directed toward Russia/Ukraine. Is this land stolen from Syria cultivating the children grown for war? How shameful.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

77. Patrick McNally says:

June 12, 2023 at 2:43 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Peter Akuleyev

> the German economy was struggling due to international sanctions

This is the one error in your comment. The fact is that the German economy was struggling because Hitler had placed so much emphasis on rearmament. Hjalmar Schacht had been an enthusiastic advocate of German rearmament, but by 1936 he felt that Germany needed to develop its export industries. There's no evidence of sanctions having played much of a role here. It was simply that Hitler was not willing to give the priority to development of export industries which Schacht desired. The determination of Hitler to emphasize rearmament in preparation for eventual intended conquests simultaneously forced Hitler to become more aggressive. The occupation of Czechia in March 1939 provided Germany with the Skoda Works that enhanced rearmament, at the same time that Germany gained the Czech gold. This could have been avoided if Hitler had followed Schacht's advice from 1936 onward. But it was not seriously influenced by any of the attempts made by New York Jews to advocate for sanctions. The latter were mostly ineffective.

• **Replies:** @Carolyn Yeager

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

78. Rurik says:

A question for Mr. Unz..

In your considered opinion, would WWII have happened if the Federal Reserve Bank had not been authorized/implemented?

Did the one, have anything to do with the other?

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

79. HT says:

June 12, 2023 at 2:53 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

After a lifetime of propaganda called education, I am finally figuring out the truth about WWII. 80 years later our current conditions help reveal the truth as the Jewish Neo-Marxist machine destroys our culture and country. The most important thing we achieved in WWII was making the world safe for Jewish Marxism which is now destroying us from within. I always come back to the alleged General Patton quote that we defeated the wrong enemy.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

80. Tom Welsh says:

@Chebyshev

The Americans had “form” after what they did to the Native Americans. I am always puzzled by the criticism that some colonial regimes get for their ill treatment of the indigenous peoples.

The Americans cleverly avoided any such criticism. “Indigenous peoples? What indigenous peoples?”

• **Replies:** @Marshall Dillon

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

81. Tom Welsh says:

@meamjojo

I really, really hope you are joking.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

82. Wim says:

June 12, 2023 at 2:58 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I can agree with many of Run Unz’s points. However, I miss the discussion on what in my opinion are some core points:

– The annexation of Czechia. This greatly undermined any claim that Hitler was just interested in the fate of ethnic Germans and played a role in how countries reacted to his Danzig demands.

– The Holocaust. Unz seems focused on what did NOT happen. I would like to see a more serious discussion on what did happen. Please give also some attention to the Black Book (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Black_Book_of_Soviet_Jewry).

• **Replies:** @Carlton Meyer

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

83. whataliar says:

Adolf Hitler was no Adolf Hitler.

best quote ever.

• **Replies:** @Freddy Longfellow

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

84. Tom Welsh says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:16 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Vermuchalive

I am no economist, and although I studied the period at university I admit that I have forgotten all the details.

However, I do know that WW1 ruined the UK financially, and it was critically dependent on the support of the USA. For a graphic illustration, just look at the new British battleships “Rodney” and “Nelson” acquired by the Royal Navy in about 1928: they could only afford the front half!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nelson-class_battleship

Within a year of Britain’s declaration of war on Germany in 1939, Britain was flat stony broke. To go on fighting, it was utterly dependent on the USA – which, some thought, would be open-handed if only in its own interests. In this case, however, it was a terrible mistake to “rely on the kindness of friends” who were in point of fact stony-hearted usurers. As well as being determined to wring back every red cent plus interest, the USA – in the person of FDR – had concrete plans to take over the British Empire and all its assets, and replace sterling with the dollar as the world’s main reserve currency.

Even after Churchill himself went to Canada to meet FDR in person, nothing was offered as a gift. Everything was written down in the account-book, and the UK finally paid off its WW2 debts to the USA in about 2003 (from memory). The first order of business after 1945 was for the UK to repay its outstanding WW1 debts to the USA!

It would be an interesting (though explosive) project for anyone sufficiently brave to research and document the many ways in which the UK repaid the USA after 1939. It’s impossible to read James Hamilton-Patterson’s book “Empire of the Clouds” without seeing the broad outlines of a policy whereby postwar

UK governments consistently terminated world-leading aerospace projects, often firing the staff, selling off the equipment, and destroying all design documents except for those provided free of charge to US corporations.

Something similar happened with computers, much of the early design work on which was done in the UK. Certainly the USA had far more resources of every kind, but Britain had men like Alan Turing. (Incidentally, how exactly did Turing die? His extremely premature death in 1955 has been attributed to suicide, but there was absolutely no reason for him to kill himself. It was probably just a coincidence that the CIA was beginning its career of murder and destruction at the time, having organised its first two coups d'état in Guatemala and Iran in 1953 and 1954).

85. Sollipsist says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:16 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Greenwald made the observation that according to the media, Trump was actually worse than Hitler, and now DeSantis is worse than Trump. So the next GOP frontrunner will almost certainly have to be some sort of Super Mega Hitler on steroids.

So where does that put Putin-Hitler? Better or worse than DeSantis? And how much worse will the next bête noire have to be now that Hitler has dropped to third or fourth in the standings?

It's like The Boy who Cried Wolf, except the moral is that boy ends up in a lucrative and influential position in the village propaganda bureau.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

86. Ron Unz says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:18 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Rurik

In your considered opinion, would WWII have happened if the Federal Reserve Bank had not been authorized/implemented?

Did the one, have anything to do with the other?

I very much doubt that the creation of the Federal Reserve had anything to do with WWII, or WWI for that matter.

- **Disagree:** Truth Vigilante
- **Thanks:** Rurik
- **Replies:** @Rurik, @Joe Levantine

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

87. che guava says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:18 pm GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@saggy.

Thanks for the link. Haven't read it, I like much of work by Lewis, art and visual poetry, other Vorticists, even if like a grey, cold, and rain-soaked version of Italian Futurism.

Lewis also suggested artistic designs for ship camouflage, on that he was the greatest camo. designer until the SS designs for infantry camo., among many German inventions that are now ubiquitous but origins ignored.

Have read one novel and a couple of essays, too. Not the one you quote from, though, so I have to copy the link to a memo file and read it.

'Rumano-Soviet pact', failed prediction, sure it arrived, but only after the former turned traitor to the Axis in late 1944, and the Sovs rapidly eliminated all upper levels of the traitors.

I can't really persist on reading of the article, good, read almost all before.

As far as the war in Europe goes, annexions of territory by Poland in 1938, and failed attack by France on Germany in late 1938 or early 1939 almost always go without mention. IIRC, Dr. Irving (recognising him for the Ph.D. in history that he never will receive but truly deserves) does mention both. The Poland point is too well known, but usually swept out of sight, the French attack on Germany is different, still treated as *taboo* topic, though a fact.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

88. Flo says:

@Ann Nonny Mouse

It's a well-known debate tactic — *Reductio ad Hitlerum*.

Admittedly it's usually used to shut down debate.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

89. Socratesjr says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:24 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ron, very good, but we must be careful when we call presented evidence as FACTS.

I take issue with your understanding of history concerning Operation Pike and the so called Facts by others. Should further evidence be weighed and measured?

If you can make some time for additional review and maybe make some comments:

FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES (watch the video, read his book at archive.com)

FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT – MY EXPLOITED FATHER – IN- LAW by Curtis Dall 1968

THE RED SYMPHONY by Jose Landowsky

Thanks much for your efforts.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

90. [June 12, 2023 at 3:26 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

[@Tom Welsh](#)

As I read the above passage, I couldn't help noticing that if you substitute "Putin" for "Hitler", "Crimea and Donbass" for "Danzig", "Russia" for "Germany", "Ukraine" for "Poland", and "NATO" for "Britain or France", it makes equally good sense and is equally factual.

Yes, and the kikes also attempted to frame Putin as an "anti-Semite" and "fascist" when in fact they are, were, and always have been Judeofascists/Marxists/butthurt "victims" of Moses who deserved and got a good hiding.

But little kikes grown up to big Kikes are dangerously stunted retards, blundering about as if they're Gods, when in fact they're just little kikes with a Marxist-Zionist god complex and a perverse, sadistic, stiff-necked side that enjoys satanically rubbing kike degeneracy in the religious world's face.

But the religious world has its own thoughts on theistically Satanic kikes, and how they need to be taught a lesson in a big way yet again. And the atheist vegetables better get the hell out of the way, or they'll end up in hell with the kikes.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

91. Brás Cubas says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:27 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@saggy.

Strangely, you fail to refer to Lewis' later change of opinion:

In 1931, after a visit to Berlin, Lewis published *Hitler* (1931), a book presenting Adolf Hitler as a “man of peace” whose party-members were threatened by communist street violence. His unpopularity among liberals and anti-fascists grew, especially after Hitler came to power in 1933.[citation needed] Following a second visit to Germany in 1937, Lewis changed his views and began to retract his previous political comments. He recognized the reality of Nazi treatment of Jews after a visit to Berlin in 1937. In 1939, he published an attack on anti-semitism titled *The Jews, Are They Human?*,[a] which was favourably reviewed in *The Jewish Chronicle*. He also published *The Hitler Cult* (1939), which firmly revoked his earlier support for Hitler. [citation needed]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wyndham_Lewis

I have no idea whether this is the real reason why Ron Unz did not appreciate your bringing this “eccentric British writer and painter” up; at any rate, Unz’s preferences apparently lie on Lewis’s even more eccentric friend, American modernist poet Ezra Pound, whom he calls “one of America’s most renowned literary intellectuals” while citing one of his famous quips.

<https://www.unz.com/isteve/my-new-taki-column-on-the-secret-pentagon-report-the-strategic-consequences-of-chinese-racism/#comment-5166121>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

92. John Wear says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:28 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 600 Words ↑

@Carolyn Yeager

You write in comment #77: “Hi eah — glad you’re here and very glad you added there is no evidence that in 1941 Hitler knew about or approved of the flight of Hess to England, or his peace proposals.

That is the truth, according to my knowledge and understanding. But it is beyond the scope of Ron Unz and John Wear (who Unz likes to promote, which says a lot about Unz’ limitations and perhaps intentions).”

My response: There is no definitive proof that Hitler did or did not know that Rudolf Hess was going to fly to Scotland. It is a greyish area of history.

We do know that Hitler had never wanted war with Great Britain. To Hitler, Great Britain was the natural ally of Germany and the nation he admired most. Hitler had no ambitions against Britain or her Empire, and all of the captured records solidly bear this out. (Source: Irving, David, Hitler’s War, New York: Avon Books, 1990, p. 3).

Hitler was eager to make peace once Great Britain and France had declared war against Germany. However, Churchill and other British leaders rejected all of Hitler’s numerous peace offers. Hitler continued to search for a way to end the war with Great Britain.

On May 5, 1941, Hitler and Hess met for four hours in the Reichschancellory—alone, without secretaries or aides. After the marathon session, adjutant Alfred Leitgen said the two men emerged appearing particularly affectionate. Leitgen said: “Hitler held Hess’s hand in his for minutes. They silently looked into each other’s eyes.” Leitgen also recalled hearing snippets of the

discussions such as the odd phrase “No problems at all with the airplane” and the names “Albrecht Haushofer” and “Hamilton.” (Source: Kilzer, Louis C., *Churchill’s Deception: The Dark Secret that Destroyed Nazi Germany*: New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994, p. 275).

Although Hitler and Hess both denied that Hess flew to Scotland with Hitler’s knowledge and approval, the available evidence suggests that Hitler knew and approved of Hess’s mission. The relationship between Hess and Hitler was so close that one can logically assume that Hess would not have undertaken such an important step without first informing Hitler. Also, Hess was prohibited from speaking publicly about his mission during his later 40-year period of imprisonment in Spandau Prison. This “gag order” was obviously imposed because Hess knew things that, if publicly known, would be highly embarrassing to the Allied governments. (Source: Hess, Wolf Rüdiger, “The Life and Death of My Father, Rudolf Hess,” *The Journal of Historical Review*, Vol. 13, No. 1, Jan./Feb. 1993, pp. 29, 31).

Many other people have concluded that Hess flew to Scotland with Hitler’s full knowledge and approval. For example, Georg Bernhard wrote in *The New York Times*: “It is now apparent to everybody that Rudolf Hess flew to England with the full consent of Adolf Hitler. It was his job to bring peace between Germany and England.” (Source: Kilzer, Louis C., *Churchill’s Deception: The Dark Secret that Destroyed Nazi Germany*, New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994, p. 55).

Willis Carto also wrote, “The evidence is strong that Hess risked his life for peace under orders from Adolf Hitler.” (Source: Melaouhi, Abdallah, *Rudolf Hess: His Betrayal and Murder*, Washington, D.C.: The Barnes Review, 2013, p. 7).

So, we do not know for certain that Hitler knew Hess was going to fly to Scotland on May 10, 1941 to propose a peace plan to the British. However, I think it is highly probable that Hitler both knew and approved of Hess's flight to Scotland.

93. Sollipsist says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:41 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Blodgie

It's not that simple. Humans from anywhere have an inclination for bloodlust, just as they have an inclination for fear and conformity. It's just that any ruling empire develops subtle and overt methods to incite and exploit these urges among the population. Rome had its games, the US has its media.

The only effective antidote is for people to actually suffer in war, and the US hasn't had (or learned from) enough experience in that area except briefly with Vietnam or broadly in the "duck and cover" days of the Cold War.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

94. Truth Vigilante says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:43 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@the Man Behind the Curtain

I am not sure if it is true what you say about Dunkirk.

The Kriegsmarine never controlled the English Channel and was limited to raiding commerce throughout the war, nor did the Luftwaffe establish air superiority over Britain.

So I am not sure if they really had the option to sink the evacuation fleet at Dunkirk.

It had nothing to do with sinking an evacuation fleet.

It was all about Hitler's decision to stop his advancing Panzer formations at a critical moment and ALLOW the evacuation to occur.

Had Hitler not done this, and allowed the British to 'save face' (as some contend), the Germans would EASILY have encircled them before the bulk of the evacuation got underway and captured the near entirety of the BEF.

As for this remark of yours:

| Also, the North African campaign started almost immediately after Dunkirk

I'm not sure which Nth African campaign you reference here. Is it that of the Germans campaign (Rommel's first deployments of what later became the Afrika Corps, arrived in Nth Africa in Feb 1941).

If, on the other hand, you're referring to Operation Torch (the Anglo-American force that landed at French Morocco and French Algeria), that occurred in November 1942.

The Dunkirk evacuation was late May/early June 1940.

In other words, both of these were quite some time after the British debacle at Dunkirk.

• **Replies:** @the Man Behind the Curtain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

95. conatus says:

June 12, 2023 at 3:55 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑

from the article:

“In a recent article John Wear mustered the numerous contemporaneous assessments that implicated FDR as a pivotal figure in orchestrating the world war by his constant pressure upon the British political leadership,”

Herbert Hoover, President of USA 1928-1932, published a history book titled ‘Freedom Betrayed’ FIFTY years after he died. He did not want revenge taken on his family. What he said went against the Narrative of the times.

Herbert Hoover p. 818 in his long history of the Second World War ‘Freedom Betrayed’

“Kennedy, the Ambassador to Great Britain, told Hoover that FDR lobbied incessantly for Britain to give a war guarantee to Poland, thus steeling the Polish resolve and causing Britain to be drawn into a war that would lose its Empire.” Kennedy said that after the Germans had occupied Prague and the great cry of appeasement had sprung up in the world and after the Germans had pressed their demands for Danzig and an passage through the Corridor, that Roosevelt and Bullitt were the major factors in the British making their guarantees to Poland and becoming involved in the war. Kennedy said that Bullitt, under instructions from Roosevelt, was constantly urging the Poles not to make terms with the Germans and that he Kennedy, under instructions from Roosevelt, was constantly urging the British to make guarantees to the Poles. Kennedy said he had received a cable from Roosevelt to “put a poker up Chamberlain’s back and make him stand up.” Kennedy saw Chamberlain on numerous occasions, urging him in Roosevelt’s name to do all this with the implication that the United States would give the British support. He said that after Chamberlain had given these guarantees,

Chamberlain told him(Kennedy) that he hoped the Americans and the Jews would now be satisfied but that he(Chamberlain) felt that he had signed the doom of civilization.”

• **Thanks:** John Wear

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

96. Hrw-500 says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:09 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@RoboMoralFascist 1st

And also Ukrainian president Zelensky was Time magazine’s Man of the Year or Person of the Year as we know now. As Mark Twain might probably said: “History doesn’t repeat itself but it often rhymes.”

Btw, another book who could be worth to mention is “The Holocaust Industry” by Norman Finkelstein who was released in 2000, doubtful then that book would have been released today. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Holocaust_Industry

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

97. No white guilt says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:11 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Once i watched europa the last battle 10 part doc and audio recordings of george lincoln rockwell speeches i was convinced we lost world war 2 in reality and hitler was not as bad as we were told he was and these radical jews are the source of all the worlds problems its just of matter how to fix this problem if its even fixable at this point..

• **Agree:** Tiptoethrutulips

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

98. Patrick McNally says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:11 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@John Wear

> the available evidence suggests that Hitler knew and approved of Hess's mission

The Goebbels diaries flatly contradict the claim that Hitler ever approved of Hess going to Britain. If such were true, then Goebbels would most likely have heard of Hitler approving this. He did not. Even if we allow for the chance might not tell Goebbels everything, one would at least some cautious restraint by Hitler in any comments which he made to Goebbels. The impression which Goebbels records is that Hitler was surprised and angered by the whole incident. It's hard to imagine that Hitler was faking all of this in front of Goebbels.

• **Troll:** Brosi

• **Replies:** @Franz, @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

99. Rurik says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:20 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Thank you Mr. Unz,

And if I may offer a follow-up question, (that if you want to simply Agree or Disagree to),

I've read it said that Hitler's economic 'miracle', whereby he reinvigorated a prostrate economy, and created a banking system that was considered a rival to, or potentially even a threat to the Central banking system of the Anglo world, was one (perhaps main) reason for the war.

Much as I've heard said about Gaddafi's Gold Dinar, and why he (and the Dinar) were removed as a threat?

Any truth to that, in either case, would you say?

100. Kali El says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:25 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 400 Words ↑

“Hamilton Fish Armstrong, editor of Foreign Affairs (The official magazine of The Council on Foreign Relations), and Walter H. Mallory, executive director of the CFR, made a trip to the State Department, where they volunteered council resources for a “continuous study of the course of the war and its effects on the United States politically, economically, geographically, and in matters of security and armament.” The conflict, they advised, would involve the United States, and prior preparation was vital, not only militarily, but also in terms of broader foreign policy objectives. The war presented a “grand opportunity” in fact for the United States to emerge as “the premier power in the world.” Assistant Secretary of State George Messersmith, himself a council member, was predictably enthusiastic and gained approval for the plan the same day.”

From: American Empire: Roosevelt’s Geographer and the Prelude to Globalization by Neil Smith

Previous to WWII various American business elites had invested heavily in German industrialization after the devastation of the German economy after WWI. They also invested heavily in the USSR after the Russian empire was taken over by the communists. From the end of WWI American business elites were fundamental to the phenomenal industrial growth of Germany and the USSR, selling industrial technology, finance, expertise, etc. And after the start of WWII England also became dependent on American elites due to the devastation of their economy from fighting the Germans and the Axis powers.

“If we see that Germany is winning we ought to help Russia and if Russia is winning we ought to help Germany, and that way let them kill as many as possible, although I don’t want to see Hitler victorious under any circumstances.”

-President Harry Truman a few years before his presidency, 1941

After they had damaged each other to such a great extent during the war it made it easy for American business elites to create and control the entirely new economic system of the non-communist world. That was worked out at the famous meetings at Bretton Woods — which saw the creation of the IMF, World Bank, and the dollar reserve system under the direction of American business elites. From To Agenda 2030 and Beyond

• **Thanks:** Thomasina

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

101. Patrick McNally says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:26 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@conatus

> “Kennedy, the Ambassador to Great Britain, told Hoover that FDR lobbied incessantly for Britain to give a war guarantee to Poland, thus steeling the Polish resolve and causing Britain to be drawn into a war that would lose its Empire.

At best that’s highly misleading. Poland never contemplated yielding over Danzig, after having seen how Hitler overran Czechia on March 15, 1939. The Polish resolve did not have to be steeled on this point, and its moronic suggestion to imply that Britain could have persuaded Poland to accept its own Munich Agreement after Hitler had shredded the one with Czechoslovakia.

Also, the British never contemplated giving Hitler a retread of the Munich Agreement. The most anyone has been able to suggest is that if Roosevelt had been a dictator in the manner of Hitler, then he might have promised an alignment of the US against Hitler after the latter had torn apart any agreement made over Poland that was similar to Munich. If Roosevelt had been able to commit the US to joining any future war, then it is at least imaginable that Chamberlain might have suggested to the Poles that they try reaching an agreement over Danzig, with the US now committed to declaring war on Germany if Hitler ever violated such. Roosevelt could not have given his word in this fashion, and so Chamberlain had no choice but to make his own unilateral declaration of support for Poland.

But it’s a gross distortion to pretend that somehow Roosevelt forced Chamberlain into this. The only reason that Chamberlain would have even bothered to listen to anything which Roosevelt ever said was because he realized that Hitler was going to press Poland in a way which would likely set off a war, and in such a case there might be a use for the US as an ally. If Chamberlain

had honestly believed that Hitler simply meant to reach an agreement over Danzig, then he would have ignored everything which Roosevelt ever said. But it was clear from March 15 onward that Hitler was pursuing much greater aims.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

102. dimples says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:37 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It's simple. The increasing marketing since WW2 of the Holocaust as the Most Sacred Genocide in History merely reflects growing Yiddish control over FatMerica. Now that FatMerica and FatAnglo are Yiddish slave states, the Holocaust has become the reason these states went to war in the first place. Ask anybody these days about the cause of WW2. It was to stop the Holocaust!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

103. rienzi says:

@Prem

Dr. Schacht probably the unluckiest man alive. The only prisoner at Dachau to be tried as a war criminal at Nuremburg. You can't make this stuff up.

• **Replies:** @Wielgus

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

104. Freddy Longfellow says:

@whataliar

Not even wrong, 'cause in the Jew World Order absolutely *nothing* is as it *seems*! The Holocaust was no Holocaust, the pandemic not a pandemic.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

105. Ashton Cruze says:

For a hidden history of Hitler I recommend two outstanding books:

The Hidden Hitler:

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

106. Kak says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:49 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Lest we forget that the cause of WW2 was WW1 and the REAL CAUSE of WW1 was OIL.

The purpose of WW1 by the Rothschilds and their American, British, Russian, and French vassals:

- 1) Prevent German energy independence with oil from the Turks
- 2) Prevent the oil from being exported and making the ottomans and Germans rich and powerful by destroying the Ottoman Empire and capturing Iraq and relinquishing their dejure Islamic caliphate claims on the Persian gulf
- 3) the powers that be knew oil was in the Persian gulf before it was "discovered"
- 4) Create the state of Israel as stipulated by the Balfour declaration
- 5) Maintain Anglo-Jewish global dominance

107. Tom Welsh says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:51 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Just another serf

I remember reading an article by a professor of history at a leading US university, who mentioned with disbelief that, when he stated a certain fact during a lecture, a student interrupted to object that something quite different had happened.

When the professor asked how the student knew this, the reply was “that is how it was in the movie”.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

108. Chebyshev says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:52 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Chebyshev

The dismissal by Hitler in the 30s of many Jews from the government and adjacent institutions must have FELT like a Shoah to the Jews, since those laid off would have to find more physically demanding jobs, and this would set a precedent for other European countries and the United States. It was similar to the situation in Russia in the 1870s and 1880s where the Jewish population exploded so much because of their prosperity, that there weren't enough white collar jobs to go around. So Jews invented tales of horrible pogroms in order to facilitate Jewish migration to America. I can sympathize with not wanting to work as a farmer or factory worker.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

109. Realist says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:52 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Tom Welsh

Something similar happened with computers, much of the early design work on which was done in the UK. Certainly the USA had far more resources of every kind, but Britain had men like Alan Turing. (Incidentally, how exactly did Turing die? His extremely premature death in 1955 has been attributed to suicide, but there was absolutely no reason for him to kill himself. It was probably just a coincidence that the CIA was beginning its career of murder and destruction at the time, having organised its first two coups d'etat in Guatemala and Iran in 1953 and 1954).

That is an interesting thought, and I would not rule out the involvement of the CIA in Turing's death. But Turing (a homosexual) was unconscionably faced with a choice between chemical castration or prison time...a sick inhuman thing to do to anyone, let alone one who did much to save Britain. Perhaps his choice of chemical castration was more than he could bear.

110. Franz says:

June 12, 2023 at 4:55 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Thanks much for the hysterical ARGOSY article on a US-Japanese war.

It started lots earlier. A little gem in my collection, for fans of antique techno-thrillers only and amazingly still selling on Amazon.

It's called ***Banzai! – The Japanese Invasion of the United States*** and was first published in 1909. The big reveal is... they attack the US at Pearl Harbor!

Either history has a sense of humor or the old War Department chiefs were preparing their future jon security. Either way a fun very archaic read

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

111. Brosi says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:04 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Agent76

Clearly Rivero and Paul cannot name the Jew. Instead the rant about bankers and fascists.

Fractional Reserve banking, the foundation for private central banks, is a symptom of a bigger problem. Fascism is a reaction to that same bigger problem.

Ron Paul stood silent as Jewish Power, leveraged by their control of Central Banks, stole two elections from him. Yet he still cannot name the Jew.

For all his righteousness he is just another cuck.

I'll take Andrew Anglin over him any day of the week.

112. Franz says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:10 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Patrick McNally

The Goebbels diaries flatly contradict the claim that Hitler ever approved of Hess going to Britain.

Okay, but would Hitler have let Goebbels (or pretty much anyone else) remain out of the loop?

Too much about the Hess flight is awesomely bad history.

First Hess, a man second only to the Hitler, has to steal a plane. When the whole of it went sideways, Hitler declares Hess to have been crazy — which is what Hess TOLD Hitler to do if it all went sour.

Worse still is our knowledge that Hitler was a world-class grudge holder. Had Hess actually bolted and left Adolf holding the bag Hess' memory would have been excoriated before the nation and party till he would have had the same sort of rep as Benedict Arnold had in the early US.

Not only did Hitler do very little of that, he instead made certain the Hess family was provided for with a generous pension — made out in the name of the alias Hess gave in Scotland.

Of course you can still be right. Hitler may have had a soft spot for one of his original marshals. I would trust very little that is written. British intelligence scrubbed Hess for anything but “Bad Nazi” and German commenters, including Goebbels, would have had no need to know and just parroted the official bunk.

Something about the Hess flight powerfully embarrassed some high-ranking Brits. Not sure what. But it remains a taboo subject to this day.

• **Replies:** @Patrick McNally

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

113. Freddy Longfellow says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:14 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Agent76

Here are Lowe's books (I haven't read any of them yet, just glanced through).

<https://docdro.id/g38E72D>

<https://docdro.id/XzXM1G8>

<https://docdro.id/GIYiLkD>

<https://docdro.id/SxOlrag>

In any case – how could it be otherwise! – he accepts the common holo-narrative als true (though he might not be a “hardcore-shoaist”). Nevertheless, there might be more truth in his works than with other “representatives” of his ZOG-system-friedly kosher guild. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?455202-5/conflicting-memories-world-war-ii>

• **Thanks:** Agent76

• **Replies:** @Agent76

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

114. Robinski says:

I have a question: if Stalin's real name, Dzugashvilli really does mean son of the Jew and if Franklin Roosevelt's and Winston Churchill's mothers were Jews, does that mean that Hitler was literally fighting the Jews or is this a “conspiracy theory”?

115. Wielgus says:

@rienzi

He would perhaps have been if he had been found guilty and executed.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

116. Canute says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:25 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑

@Rurik

Rurik.....first off, I fully agree with your line of questioning. And, yes – Gaddafi’s, gold Dinar was a serious threat to Mayer Amschel Rothschild’s maxim about, “so long as I control the currency.” If you go back through Ron’s many works, you will find occasional comments regarding his faith in central banking and the notion of debt as a basis of currency valuation. It is the one item that troubles be about his thinking and lines of investigation. I continue to give him the benefit of the doubt and accept the notion that he just hasn’t gotten that far yet. Anyone who fails to see the connection between the creation of the Federal Reserve, the Balfour Declaration and the sudden US entry into WWI, simply isn’t paying attention, or has no desire to continue down the very obvious rabbit hole.

Hitler had indeed moved away from the debt-based central bank concept and was on a new course that the Jewish bankers referred to as “barter.” The problem is of course that it worked magnificently and therefore removed Jewish control over money. Their primary move was to “purchase” the mind and actions of Winston Churchill, by which they succeeded – likely beyond their own expectations. They had long ago purchased FDR and Woodrow Wilson had been created from whole cloth.

If you have not found it yet, there is an excellent book by Richard Tedor that neatly explains what Hitler and his economic braintrust, were able to pull off between 1932 and 1938 – “Hitler’s Revolution.” Remarkably, it is still available on Amazon, though the price has doubled.

• **Replies:** @Rurik

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

117. Wielgus says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:27 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Realist

One of his biographers, Copeland, raises the issue of murder while suggesting that we will never know. The “therapy” had ended over a year before his death and as far as I am aware its effects were not permanent.

He had been severed from secret work (before being charged he had worked for GCHQ or its predecessor organisation) but he still had a lot of secret information in his head, which might have been a motive to kill him. It need not have been the CIA – British agencies could have killed him, if murder it was.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

118. Freddy Longfellow says:

Anudda (very true) “holocaust”

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great fire of Hamburg](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_fire_of_Hamburg)

| “The fire began in *Eduard Cohen’s* cigar factory...”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

119. the Man Behind the Curtain says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:39 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

It was all about Hitler's decision to stop his advancing Panzer formations at a critical moment and ALLOW the evacuation to occur.

I see.

I'm not sure which Nth African campaign you reference here. Is it that of the Germans campaign (Rommel's first deployments of what later became the Afrika Corps, arrived in Nth Africa in Feb 1941).

The Italians and British started fighting first. Italy declared war on the UK a week after Dunkirk, then UK attacked Italian positions in Libya iirc. Egypt was extremely strategic for the British Empire due to the Suez Canal. British forces had been preparing for war in the theater for some time as they knew it was a vulnerability and they were under equipped due to their remote location. Children's book author Roald Dahl wrote about these experiences in one of his books (I think it was called "going solo") where he recounted flying biplanes on patrol shortly before hostilities broke out in the theater.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

120. meamjojo says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:40 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Fiendly Neighbourhood Terrorist

“My father had a multi volume British encyclopaedia published circa 1961, called The Book Of Knowledge. I read much of it as a teenager. The article on WWII had no reference to the Holocaust, none at all. ”

Which you think proves something but I am unsure what it is and I am confident I am not alone.

• **Replies:** @Canute

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

121. Patrick McNally says:

June 12, 2023 at 5:44 pm GMT • 1.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Franz

> Something about the Hess flight powerfully embarrassed some high-ranking Brits.

Not really. The Hess story was actually very convenient at a time when Stalin was castigating the Allies for not launching a 2nd front. British propaganda promoted the story that Hess was offering peace to Britain and a withdrawal from western Europe in exchange for a license to devour the USSR. The leaked version of that story appeared in *The American Mercury*, May 1943, Volume 56, Number 233. That was published as pro-British propaganda, meant to show what a good faith ally Britain was at a time when Stalin was implying that Britain was simply waiting to feast off of a corpse.

The Goebbels entry of May 14, 1941, tells us:

—

Hess has landed by parachute in Scotland... The Fuehrer is waiting for me. I read the letters that Hess left behind... The Fuehrer is absolutely shattered. He has been spared nothing. He condemns Hess in the harshest terms, but grants him a degree of idealism.

—

— The Goebbels Diaries 1939-1941, translated and edited by Fred Taylor, pp. 363-4.

It doesn't make sense that Hitler would have so rapidly dismissed the Hess venture (from the first moment when Goebbels tells him about it) if this had been something which he had agreed upon with Hess previously. One would expect Hitler to simply suggest that they wait and see what the outcome is. He clearly did not do that.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

122. Marshall Dillon says:

@Tom Welsh

The Americans cleverly avoided any such criticism. “Indigenous peoples? What indigenous peoples?”

The very same tactic employed by the Zionists and Israelis no less.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

123. InnerCynic says:

The parallels between prewar WW2 and today are disturbing.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

124. ricpic says:

I listened to the whole Ron Unz discourse on how bass akwards the official history of WW II is. But he never addressed Operation Barbarossa. Who FORCED Hitler to attack the Soviet Union? No one.

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

125. Verymuchalive says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:05 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Tom Welsh

I accept that the British Government allowed itself to be blackmailed by the Americans, but can't see how any rational British statesman would have permitted it. Remaining at peace would ensure that Britain remained a Great Power for some considerable time, even if a declining one. But at least there was an opportunity to reverse that decline.

War with Germany meant a rapid decline at best or even loss of Great Power status completely. Events confirmed this view. What could the Americans do to threaten Britain. They could organise a run on Sterling and put restrictions on British-American trade. These would largely be short term, and Britain could take counter measures. Also, there would be a furious backlash from the British public, which a skillful British statesman could use to his advantage. Likewise, the strongly isolationist American public would be outraged at the Roosevelt Government's attempt to incite Britain into war with Germany so that America could enter that war too.

At present, any documents relating to this subject are embargoed and will be for a long time. It would be depressing, but not unexpected, if Chamberlain and his Government did what they did out of fear of short term American trade sanctions. This is all too typical of British politicians who put short term financial interests before the general and long term good.

PS Turing was a mathematician, not a computer scientist and had nothing to do with it. The guy you should respect for the early British computer industry is Prof Tom Kilburn.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Kilburn

• **Replies:** @Tom Welsh

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

126. Canute says:

@meamjojo

What it proves is that the Britannica publishing house had not yet been purchased by a group of Jewish investors.

• **Agree:** Fiendly_Neighbourhood Terrorist

• **Replies:** @Kumbaresu

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

127. June 12, 2023 at 6:22 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Kak

Lest we forget that the cause of WW2 was WW1 and the REAL CAUSE of WW1 was OIL. The purpose of WW1 by the Rothschilds and their American, British, Russian, and French vassals...

What is the oil of the future? The mineral components that go into producing and powering EV's and other battery reliant technology. The mineral components of semiconductors.

This is what the kikes have their beady little eyes on now, in addition to maintaining the bankster Ponzi fiat currency monopoly.

The list of deadly sins needs to be expanded: Pride, IGNORANCE, greed, gluttony, sloth, wrath, vanity, envy, lust, license. PIGGS WVELL. No more religious complacency born of ignorance. Keep one step ahead of the kike, always.

And wrath is not wrath if the kike deserves what's coming. It's justice.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

128. Brosi says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:35 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 600 Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Thanks for this excellent and informative video, Mr. Meyer. Your follow on video about Operation Torch is almost as damning.

Thanks for that too....

I never agreed with Ron Unz about Operation Pike, and have argued in the past that it was a feint. These video adds credibility to my position.

Perfidious England tricked the Tsar into mobilizing and starting WWI based on the promise of Constantinople. The battle of Gallipoli was a similar feint by perfidious England in order to convince the Tsar that the Anglo-Zionists were not double crossing him and really were going to honor their Triple Entente obligations to help Russia conquer the Bosphorus.

France and England made the same kind of guarantees to Poland in 1939 that they did to Ukraine in 2022. France even invaded Germany in September 1939, but then got cold feet. The German Army was totally committed to the invasion of Poland and France could easily have walked into the Ruhr under the grounds that a demilitarized Rhine area was a Versailles obligation. Yet France got cold feet.

Just as the Anglo-Zionists had dangled the lollypop of Constantinople in order to suck Russia into their WWI for Israel, apparently so did they dangle the promise of a cut off Russian oil to Germany and access to it in the French colony of Syria in order to get France to commit vital resources to the far east that would be critically needed for the defense of France.

In May, 1940, the German army marched into France and the British expeditionary force collapsed towards Dunkirk, unannounced, collapsing the left flank and leaving the entire

French army naked and vulnerable. I would argue that this was all planned. Your video adds ammunition to my position.

The principle Anglo-Zionist war aim of WWII was the creation of Israel. France was in control of Syria and Lebanon and never would have allowed this to happen. Besides, the Anglo-Zionists had also fought WWI in order to destroy the competition of the German, Russian, Austrian and Turkish Empires. Only the French Empire remained.

Mr. Meyer explains how it was the French ships protected the British as they retreated from Dunkirk. The US was not in the war yet. But as soon as the French surrendered, perfidious England turned on the French Navy. Next was the Polish and French gold reserves that were located in Dakar. Of course even today, Jews and the English love to blather on about Germany taking the Bohemian gold that the Jews had looted from Austria after Versailles. Yet no Englander will ever mention how England wanted to loot the Polish and French gold from Dakar. Thank you Mr. Meyer for exposing this vital fact.

Your video also discusses how the Dutch and US imposed embargo against Japan because France agreed to work with the Japanese in Vietnam. The circle closes. Japan was working with Vichy, so both had to be destroyed.

Your video also mentions how Churchill seized Madagascar from the French, where Hitler wanted to send the Jews. Madagascar was of no strategic importance, and these English naval forces were desperately needed for the defense of Hong Kong and Singapore. There was no strategic motive unless one realizes that Hitler wanted to send the Jews to Madagascar. All of a sudden it becomes clear that by seizing Madagascar from the French, the Anglo-Zionists were paving the way for the entire Holocaust narrative. It was all planned before the Anglo-Zionists even started the war.

Thank you one more time, Mr. Meyer.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

129. Agent76 says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:35 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Brosi

Clearly you have not read or followed him as I have from the late 1980's living in Texas.

Ron Paul's 2002 Predictions All Come True – Incredible Video!

This video is a famous Ron Paul speech from April 24, 2002 where he makes a series of predictions, and it is juxtaposed with actual news headlines from years later that confirm his predictions all came true.

• **Replies:** @Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

130. HbutnotG says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:37 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 400 Words ↑

@Just another serf

I know exactly what you're talking about. (and I have a clear memory of way back things – like an elephant)

In my public school curriculum, there was only one year (two semesters, 9th grade) designated “World History.” In the preceding 2 years ('63 – '65) there was a (I must say mysterious, but never questioned) turnover of many teachers in that Jr High. Teachers, many there for 12+ years – suddenly, gone.

So, 9th grade “World History” went like this (and, babe, I'm naming names!):

WH I: Mr Baskerville: A little colored guy who when he wasn't sleeping at his desk, was outwardly hostile to the boys. Actual history teaching? Less than one week I recall. Got to maybe pg 15 in that history book (something about ancient Egypt). Slept the rest of the semester; when awake, just disciplining the white boys – Taught next to zero. Entertainment value to 14 yr olds was quite high.

WH II (next fall; this was a half grade [second half of 9th grade] consisting largely of kids who flunked into it, and a few (like me) who got double promoted into it, the rest were just winter babies, who, in that school district started kinniegarden at the end of January)): Mr Boyter. 40-ish, Clad in classy Carnaby style suit & tie, living in the new Lafayette Towers [hint, hint] often incapable of keeping order in that classroom, all I recall was 2 things (none of it any degree of teaching world history, although, at times, I think he did make an attempt): 1) John Krotec got called “cocksucker” out loud, by none other than Linda Flaherty. Mr Boyter was visibly flustered, quaking voice when he reprimanded that foul behaviour; 2) at the end of that semester,

he announced the 4 students he would take to lunch because of their top performance in that class – based on what I can't imagine – oh except one thing: at least three of them were boys exhibiting the most “development down there” as evidenced by the fact they wore relatively tight pants and apparently boxer shorts [lol], something only me and Mr Boyter (the 3% – ers) would recognize.

Learned zero World History in 12 years of public school, this was mid-50s to late 60s you should realize.

Something else I ran across in the old newspapers of the day: the principal (until 1962 – Mr Hartung) was a card carrying communist – it was alluded to in his obit. Some of the kids claimed asst. principal, Miss Jungwirth was a guy in drag. I don't know – I can't vouch for that. But, looking back, it wouldn't surprise me.

• **Replies:** [@NotAnonymousHere](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

131. Joe Levantine says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:39 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

According to Eustace Mullins, the PTB was fomenting WWI since 1895 but made sure to implement it in 1914 right after the re-establishment of the Federal Reserve which allowed the U.S. to finance the trading among the warring parties and her later joining the war through fiat money.

It doesn't take an economist to notice that usury on a grand scale requires big governmental deficits to be financed, and wars have proven to be the biggest source of deficits and inflation. The Rothschild's fortune can be traced primarily to their financing all kinds of inter-European conflicts for centuries.

As a side note, Powell started raising interest rates not when inflation reared its ugly head with the Covid crisis with its accompanying fall in productivity combined with free money to confined people, but when the war between NATO and Russia started in Ukraine for he knew that wars means inflation.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

132. Agent76 says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:40 pm GMT • 1.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Freddy Longfellow

This is where I start on World Wars. APRIL 12, 2017 WORLD WAR I AND THE BILL OF RIGHTS

Historians talked about American motivations for entering World War I, how the country mobilized for war, and government restrictions on free speech and the press in response to protests.

<https://www.c-span.org/video/?426840-1>

• **Thanks:** Freddy Longfellow

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

133. @Patrick McNally

Here, and in comment #82, you're so full of crap its oozing out of your ears. But don't expect me to engage with an a-hole like you. I just needed to say something stronger than "Disagree."

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

134. Arthur MacBride says:

June 12, 2023 at 6:58 pm GMT • 24.0 hours ago • 200 Words [↑](#)
@John Wear

Melaouhi, Abdallah, Rudolf Hess: His Betrayal and Murder, Washington, D.C.:
The Barnes Review, 2013, p. 7).

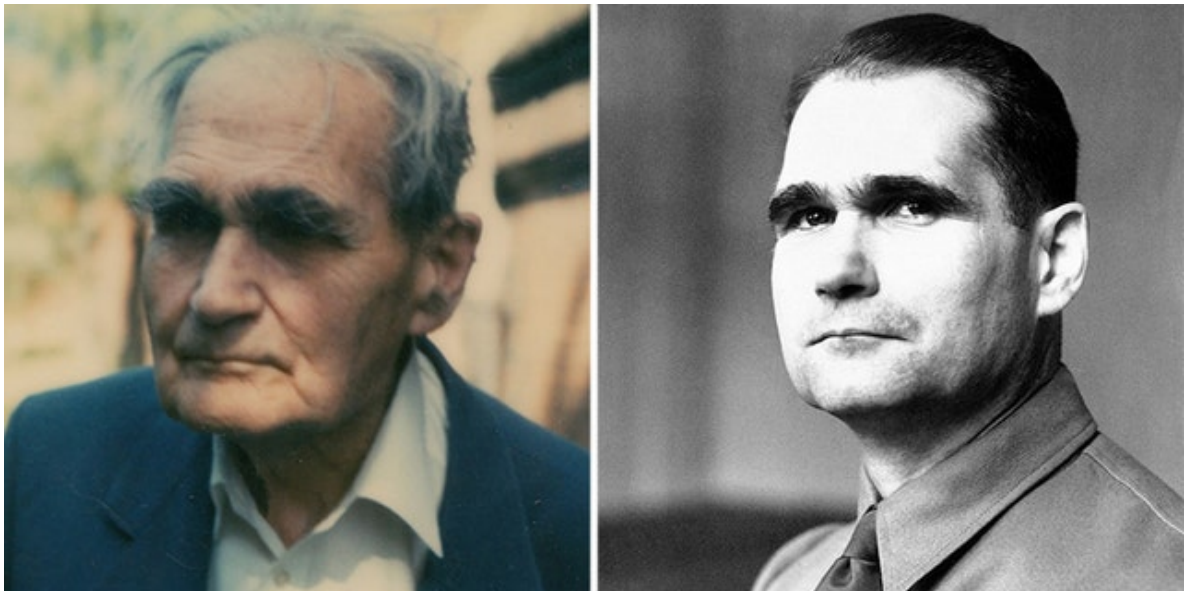
Thank you John for reference to Abdallah Melahoui, Rudolf Hess's Tunisian nurse in Spandau. I purchased Melahoui's book when it came out and can recommend it strongly, not least for his day to day account of caring for his Spandau patient.

Melahoui's care throws into sharp focus the gross inhumanity of the "victorious" allies who imprisoned a man for 46 years who risked his life for peace.

Alas, dealing with the British govt.

Adolf Hitler also thought they were trustworthy.

There is evidence that the probable murderer of Rudolf Hess (at age 93) was the American "soldier" Tony Jordan. Maybe he got a medal for doing it.



A British guard at Spandau, Steven Timson, attempted to extort 5000.000 deutschmarks from Hess's son Wolf-Rüdiger for personal items of his father that he Timson had stolen.

<https://jailingopinions.com/realhistory/2022/07/06/solving-the-murder-of-rudolf-hess/>

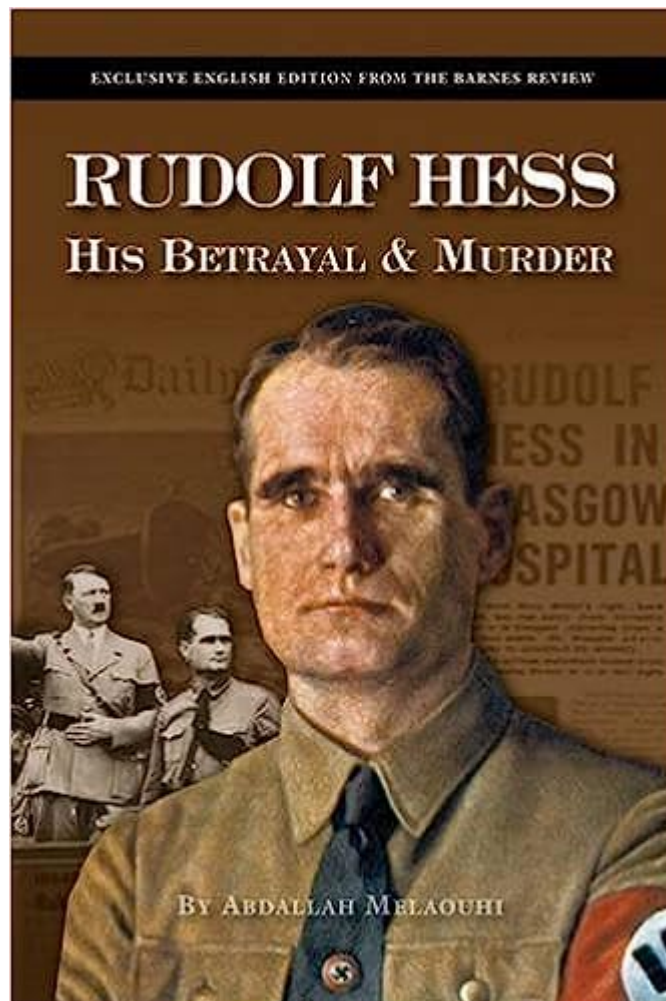
• **Agree:** John Wear

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

135. Arthur MacBride says:

@Arthur MacBride

JFYI



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

136. Ron Unz says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:09 pm GMT • 23.8 hours ago • 100 Words ↑
@ricpic

I listened to the whole Ron Unz discourse on how bass akwards the official history of WW II is. But he never addressed Operation Barbarossa. Who FORCED Hitler to attack the Soviet Union? No one.

Look. Over the last few years I've published over 100,000 words of articles on World War II and couldn't possibly squeeze everything into this particular interview, especially since none of Mike Whitney's questions dealt with that particular topic.

If you're interested in my full analysis, just read my other articles:

<https://www.unz.com/page/world-war-ii-articles/>

And this one from 2018 addresses the exact issue you raised:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-when-stalin-almost-conquered-europe/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

137. Joe Levantine says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:11 pm GMT • 23.8 hours ago • 300 Words ↑
@Rurik

“ Germany’s unforgivable crime before WW2 was its attempt to loosen its economy out of the world trade system and to build up an independent exchange system from which the world-finance couldn’t profit anymore.”

Winston Churchill

Little did Winston realise that he was the PTB’s useful idiot.

We are told to follow the money trail. But I do believe that the World Wars had more than money as a motive. From Adam Weishaupt’s declaration of the the illuminati protocol on May 1st 1776, the PTB has been fomenting wars and revolutions leading the world on the progressive trail of the One World Government. Notice that only the English revolution, that opened the gates of England to the Jewish financiers of Holland and the establishment of the Bank of England, preceded the date of 1776, which was followed by the American, the French and the Bolshevik revolutions which largely did away with the old monarchist order in favour of the corrupt republics and the Left/Right paradigm that allows the puppet masters to pull the strings from the shadow under the veneer of a “democratic” vote. Napoleon stemmed the French Revolution by reimposing a strong state, but fell out of grace with the Freemasons who revoked his membership in 1809. After that date, Napoleon has been on a downward path, from the failed continental trade boycott of the UK, to the Russian invasion all the way to Waterloo.

Now that the PTB is in almost total control of money, soon to be in full control through CBDC, they are pursuing far more ambitious projects like transhumanism with the beehive as their

model. Covid was their opening salvo towards their 2030 agenda.

138. Steve Naidamast says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:18 pm GMT • 23.6 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Peter Akuleyev

Adolf Hitler and his lieutenants tried every negotiation tactic they could think of with Poland to reach a negotiated settlement to stop the Polish from violently oppressing their German minority and return Danzig to The Reich.

These negotiations went on for around 18 months with German concessions that were quite extraordinary but the Poles would not budge.

And Poland was as much anti-German at the time as it was anti-Russian. It was Marshal Pilsudski who kept the Polish state neutral towards both Germany and Russia. But when he died in 1935 the delusional Polish leadership once again had a free hand to recreate their 17th century fantasy of a Polish Empire and began provoking both Germany and Russia with Germany getting the worst of it.

I would suggest you read some in depth history before spouting off such righteous nonsense...

• **Agree:** Carolyn Yeager

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

139. Ron Unz says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:19 pm GMT • 23.6 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Patrick McNally

I wouldn't pay any attention to "Patrick McNally." He's a notorious fraud who hangs around this website, regularly making absurd claims such as that few of the early Bolshevik leaders were Jewish.

But everyone knows that the most powerful Bolshevik leaders after Lenin were Trotsky, Sverdlov, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Stalin, and Bukharin, perhaps roughly in that order. The first four out of six in that list were Jewish, while Lenin himself was part Jewish. Indeed, Putin has publicly stated that roughly 80-85% of the early Bolshevik leadership was Jewish, which is probably only a slight exaggeration.

<https://www.unz.com/article/the-holocaust-of-six-million-jews-in-world-war-i/?showcomments#comment-5136577>

People who go around claiming that $2+2=17$ don't attract a lot of credibility on more complex matters.

• **Agree:** John Wear, Alden

• **Thanks:** Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

140. Emil Nikola Richard says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:20 pm GMT • 23.6 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@conatus

Kennedy, the Ambassador to Great Britain, told Hoover that FDR lobbied incessantly for Britain to give a war guarantee to Poland, thus steeling the Polish resolve and causing Britain to be drawn into a war that would lose its Empire.


The British Empire was doomed in 1918 when the survivor colonial troops got home and let everybody know how stupid the British were. They believed in white supremacy until they saw officers on the battlefield leading attacks against entrenched fortifications. It was like their fairy godmother removed an evil witch's curse.

Not that Roosevelt was not a snake but Hoover has that part totally goofed up.

• **Replies:** @anarchyst

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

141. Tom Welsh says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:27 pm GMT • 23.5 hours ago • 400 Words 
@Realist

Reasonable, Realist. I have read a bit about the circumstances, and Turing – who was a tough-minded individualist – laughed off the treatment, boasting about his well-developed new breasts. Moreover, at the time he died he was involved in at least one important new line of research, and had a meeting with a graduate student the morning his body was found.

Reading between the lines of his biographies, one sees a quintessential maverick – who, as a schoolboy, made a point of paying little attention during classes and then getting top marks in the exams. He was seen as a “boffin”, a strange exotic person who was at home with mathematical and technical complexities that most people could not begin to grasp.

Two anecdotes that cast much light on his mind:

“His high pitched voice already stood out above the general murmur of well-behaved junior executives grooming themselves for promotion within the Bell corporation. Then he was suddenly heard to say: ‘No, I’m not interested in developing a powerful brain. All I’m after is just a mediocre brain, something like the President of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.’”
(In the Bell Labs cafeteria, New York, 1943).

– Alan Hodges (Alan Turing: the Enigma of Intelligence, page 251).

‘Turing was thoroughly dismissive of the EDSAC. He wrote: “The ‘code’ which he [Wilkes] suggests is however very contrary to the line of development here, and much more in the American tradition of solving one’s difficulties by means of much equipment rather than by thought”’.

– David Leavitt “The Man Who Knew Too Much: Alan Turing and the Invention of the Computer”

The British authorities, and no doubt even more so the security people, were worried about him: a known open homosexual who knew secrets that virtually no one else was cleared for (because he had invented them). A man who scoffed at authority, who cut his own trail. What if the Soviets should somehow wheedle secrets out of him?

I doubt if the British would have gone so far as to murder Turing. But the new-born CIA, already feeling its strength and seeing how far it could go? Largely made up of bankers, lawyers and other spoiled rich men longing to try on the role of James Bond? They would have just adored the idea of a faked suicide by cyanide. The apple would have been the cherry on top.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

142. Arthur MacBride says:

@Arthur MacBride

A British guard at Spandau, Steven Timson, attempted to extort 5000.000 deutschmarks from Hess's son Wolf-Rüdiger for personal items of his father that he Timson had stolen.

Apologies for typo.

Attempted extortion by Timson was for 500,000 dm.

There is an explanation in the link as to how far the British Army investigation went.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

143. Tom Welsh says:
@Carolyn Yeager
Nice.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

144. Dr. Rock says:
June 12, 2023 at 7:40 pm GMT • 23.3 hours ago • 100 Words ↑
@Ron Unz
@Ron Unz

I don't recall having seen it, so I apologize if you have, but would you consider a classic "Ron Unz style deep dive" of the concept that "Abraham Lincoln was actually a traitor to America"?

Along with many other historical fallacies you have illuminated, I'd love to see you examine the real Lincoln, since he's another "revered icon" with an arguable totally false narrative surrounding his supposed greatness.

Cheers!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

145. Tom Welsh says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:40 pm GMT • 23.3 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Vermuchalive

“Turing was a mathematician, not a computer scientist and had nothing to do with it”.

Oh dear.

‘Between 1945 and 1947, Turing lived in Hampton, London, while he worked on the design of the ACE (Automatic Computing Engine) at the National Physical Laboratory (NPL). He presented a paper on 19 February 1946, which was the first detailed design of a stored-program computer. Von Neumann’s incomplete First Draft of a Report on the EDVAC had predated Turing’s paper, but it was much less detailed and, according to John R. Womersley, Superintendent of the NPL Mathematics Division, it “contains a number of ideas which are Dr. Turing’s own”‘.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Turing

That description barely scratches the surface. Like the true genius he was, Turing ignored the class barriers that existed between academics and working men, mathematicians and electricians. He scandalised the university establishment because, having written a highly detailed design for an actual working computer, he rolled up his sleeves, picked up a soldering iron, and helped to build it.

If anyone could be described as “a mathematician, not a computer scientist”, it was John von Neumann.

• **Replies:** @Vermuchalive

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

146. Gucia says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:58 pm GMT • 23.0 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Patrick McNally

Mr. Unz ,, me thinking, follows up western geopolitics and mentality.

This is wrong.

try to read what it means DRANG NACH OSTEN,

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drang_nach_Osten

JUST ONE PAGE BUT YOU WILL LEARN A LOT

forget nice Hitler or nice teutonic knights.

kill all Slaves get more Lebensraum for Germans.

In Warsaw, after the war people live in ruins done by Germans and there was no russian UNRA in Warsaw. Hunger was the same, or worse than in Berlin.

hope you got it somehow.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

147. anarchyst says:

June 12, 2023 at 7:59 pm GMT • 23.0 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Emil Nikola Richard

There's more. The "**Balfour Declaration**" was an illegal "land grab" that was agreed to by Great Britain in exchange for the Rothschild's (jews) financing of WW1. It took another World War for the "deal" to be completed.

The indigenous population (Palestinians) had no say in the matter. The genocidal "**Nakba**" (which continues to this very day) throwing the Palestinians off their land was the result.

It is interesting to note that before the (illegal) "state" of israel was established, we had no enemies in the middle east.

Know israel=no peace...

No israel=knpw peace...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

148. Brosi says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:03 pm GMT • 22.9 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Agent76

Ron Paul never names the Jew in that video. He talks a little about victims of Jewish lust for vengeance (Palestinians), and he mentions Israel once, but in conjunction with the US and so puts the blame on Americans as much as Hebrews.

Like his son Rand Paul, Ron Paul never directly addresses Jewish Power. This is why I call him a cuck. He claims to be this great patriot, but for decades he has watched Jews screw the country and the constitution he claims to love. This is the definition of a cuck.

In 2008 I told my Gen-X niece and her husband that Ron Paul was the last hope for the US and they laughed at me. They were 100% intoxicated with Obama. I stand by my statement then. But lets face it, Ron Paul, as brave as he was, didn't have the courage or moral fiber of Adolph Hitler. Even if Ron Paul had won the 2008 or 2012 elections, the Jews would have either forced him to cuck or they would have eliminated him like they did JFK.

It took Hitler to free Germany from Weimar. Unfortunately, even Hitler could not free the planet from the synogogue of satan.

149. Rurik says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:05 pm GMT • 22.9 hours ago • 300 Words ↑
@Canute

| . I continue to give him the benefit of the doubt

Yes, thank you Canute, and I feel the same.

I don't like to test Mr. Unz generosity too often or too much. I just figured with his vast and growing comprehension of such matters, that it was worth asking.

| Anyone who fails to see the connection between the creation of the Federal Reserve, the Balfour Declaration and the sudden US entry into WWI

I tend to agree, as well as ZOG's obvious interests in securing Palestine, destroying Czarist Russia, creating the income tax, facilitating Trotsky's role in Russia, and so forth. They all seem to me to be tied together, just as the advent of WWII, the destruction of Germany, and the imposition of Bolshevik, Soviet rule over much of Europe. Not *all* of it a product of Zionist intrigue, but enough, I think, to be remarkable.

I try to notice trends, and what I see happening today in Ukraine, seems to me to be eerily similar to what happened back then. Corrupted governments of the West orchestrating wars on recalcitrant governments who're deemed to be insufficiently servile to the 'Rules Based Order'. And potentially (Germany then, Russia now) threatening the Central banking scheme that is the fount of all their nefarious power.

deja vu all over again..

If it's happening now, with England and the U.S., just at it happened with England during the Boer war at the beginning of the 20th century, why would the events of the middle of the 20th century be an anomaly to the template- before, and after?

Of course, that's not how scholarship works, for which I'm grateful to Mr. Unz and John Wear, and others, like yourself.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

150. saggy says: • Website

June 12, 2023 at 8:06 pm GMT • 22.8 hours ago • 400 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

You criticize Buchanan ...

Perhaps the most obvious of these is the question of the true origins of the war...

While Buchanan doesn't explain why Britain entered the war, and he doesn't have a clue, I don't think anyone has shed any light on that at all. I hoped Quigley would, but ... I couldn't find it if he did. I think Buchanan gives a great recounting of the events in the year leading up to the war, with quotes from many of the players. The only person who gives some insight into what was really going on in the British ruling class is W. Lewis. They were planning it years in advance. And he called it years in advance. Just as Mearsheimer describes how the US has maneuvered for war with Russia for years.

Wyndham Lewis was simply a rather eccentric British writer and painter. Since he happened to say things you agree with, you cite him as a tremendous authority.

I'm not citing him as an authority, I'm citing him as a clairvoyant. He wrote that in 1936! And, he was right.

Do (did) you realize that?

What Lewis wrote is totally unique in pre-war literature AFAIK, or post-war literature for that matter.

However, I'm sure I could find British writers and painters from that same era who were equally eccentric and said exactly the opposite.

Great Scott! You don't have to restrict yourself to eccentrics and painters, every historian of note has said exactly the opposite for 70 years – Hitler was a madman bent on world conquest.

Your 'respect' for academic historiography is absurd. Academic historians to the man/woman have promoted the greatest hoax the world has ever seen for 70 years, and got everything else wrong about WW II wrong as well. This full-page image is from my kid's 11 grade McGraw-Hill history text Traditions and Encounters ... thoroughly vetted by academic historians ...

<https://ibb.co/WPQLfgx>

Use google image to look for it, you won't find it, I had to post it myself.

Lewis is clever, so what he wrote is clever, but there are many factual observations in the text. You didn't even acknowledge them, instead, you attacked Lewis personally, thinking by calling him eccentric you had settled the matter.

This is a standard tactic

CY – what did Barnes say about the hoax?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

151. Brosi says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:30 pm GMT • 22.4 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

Mr. Unz mentions (or quotes others) a couple of times that from 1945-1948 that the Germans received the same amount of calories in their rations that the “concentration” camp internees did.

Mr. Unz also mentions how much Hitler respected England and the English.

One aspect that few revisionists emphasize is that people, society and morality change. Mein Kampf was written in 1923 after the Beer Hall Putsch, when Hitler was still a young man.

Many readers of this thread, like myself, likely believed that Arabs had attacked the US on 9/11/2001 and that Oswald assassinated Kennedy. I will bet most readers now no longer believe this.

I would submit that Hitler had 3 phases in his world view after WWI. His extreme bitterness towards Versailles, the allies and slavs likely lasted from the 1923 until he achieved power in 1933. From 1933-1941 he was a great statesman working for the good of the German Volk. From 1942-1945 he was desperate to prevent Jewish Power from implementing the Kaufman/Morgentau/Hooten plans.

Likewise in the period leading up to the war, internees and the labor/re-education camps certainly had rations far exceeding what Morgentau and Eisenhower imposed during de-Nazification.

Anyone looking back to what Hitler achieved needs to understand that after 1941 the Judeo-Bolsheviks refused to honor the Geneva Conventions and were not only torturing German soldiers and committing acts of terrorism against them, but they were also terrorizing Russians under Stalin’s Torchmen

orders and were then blaming it back on Germans. Churchill and Roosevelt were actively firebombing civilians by the thousands. Hitler knew that if he lost that the German Volk would face Jewish lies at Nuremberg and the Red Rapist Army.

Judgement of the conditions at Germany's labor camps must be judged less harshly than those in the Gulag and the Rhine Meadows Camps. In this light, German treatment of prisoners at Auschwitz and other concentration camps was far less criminal and far more justified than Soviet treatment of prisoners at the Gulag and US treatment of prisoners at the Rhine Meadows Camps.

More importantly for posterity, Hitler was far less of a war criminal than Roosevelt, Stalin or Churchill.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

152. RockaBoatus says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:32 pm GMT • 22.4 hours ago • 300 Words ↑
@bert33

“Hitler was a piece of shit and so were his brownshirt nazi goons” – What an incredibly stupid statement to make. You really should be inquiring as to what kind of parasitical people necessitated the rise of a man like Hitler who was actually quite a decent man whose real intentions were to reverse the completely unfair impositions of the Versailles Treaty.

Also, if you had any semblance of objectivity, you’d realize that the commonly accepted portrayal of Hitler has been grossly distorted. It’s all part of Jewish and Allied propaganda. For a less emotional and balanced perspective, I’d recommend the work by military historian, RHS Stolfi, in his book, *Hitler: Beyond Evil and Tyranny*. But, of course, to even read such a book requires an open mind and a willingness to rethink one’s assumptions about this most vilified man.

Those “Brownshirts” were the direct result of Jewish-communist groups who prevented the National Socialists from having their meetings, much like the Jewish-led Antifa groups do today.

Yes, the war is over. However, the effects of that unnecessary war are still being felt today. Because of Hitler’s and Germany’s destruction, a Jewish-dominated West has resulted which has been bad for all of us. Today’s Germany is a deracinated and utterly cucked country ruled by the likes of Merkel and her ilk.

Neo-Nazis are the least of your problems. The same can be said about groups such as the KKK. Jews and the minority groups they have weaponized against Whites are the bigger issues.

Truth is, there is good reason to believe that if Hitler and the National Socialists had prevailed against the Allies, there would be no Globo-Homo, no Gay and Trannie celebrations, no need

for puberty blockers for little children, no gay parades, no mass third-world immigration into the West, and all the other many perversions that subversive Jews have brought to us.

When we destroyed Hitler and his nation, we destroyed ourselves. Most people are too stupid to realize it.

• **Agree:** [Mefobills](#), [Tiptoethrutulips](#)

• **Thanks:** [Dr. Rock](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

153. [Joe Wong](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 8:38 pm GMT • 22.3 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Unz Fan guy](#)

The World Wars is nothing but a scrabbling of a dog-eat-dog play rough over the monopoly to plunder the rest of the world. The West claimed the world wars was about liberty, which is nothing but lies to cover up their inexcusable wicked war crimes, crimes against humanity and crimes against peace.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

154. [Deadbeat](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 8:49 pm GMT • 22.1 hours ago](#) [↑](#)

[@Unz Fan guy](#)

That may be true for those two contributors but most of the money raised by the NSDAP came from German industrialists and the German grassroots working class.

• **Replies:** [@Mefobills](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

155. gay troll says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:50 pm GMT • 22.1 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Robinski

Hitler was not really his father's name. Adolf's father was a bastard named Alois Shicklgruber. Adolf's grandfather was unknown. However, Fritz Thyssen claimed that Hitler's grandmother became pregnant with his father while working for Rothschild in Vienna.

In case you haven't noticed, Nazis were Zionists, and now Zionists are Nazis.

Hitler destroyed Germany for Israel.

That is the true holocaust.

• **Replies:** @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

156. Rurik says:

June 12, 2023 at 8:51 pm GMT • 22.1 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Joe Levantine

A lot to unpack in that comment, Joe.

I agree, it isn't and wasn't all about money. Money, of course, is their tool, power their goal, and ultimately their final aim is a Darwinian triumph over the rest of us.

For all their fancy scrolls and phylacteries and trappings of reverence, it all boils down to Darwin, 'red in tooth and claw'. And who will be left to write the final chapter in the book of human folly.

It has looked dark before, certainly in Russia during the Red Terror, or Mao's 'reforms', and so forth.

But I think you're right about 'full control through CBDC', with full-spectrum Total surveillance and so on. Still, we're not the Germans after the war, when there was a cruelty and genocide to benumb the soul for unspeakable sadism. I'm glad I lived when I did, and didn't have to see humanity at its worst, but as you mention, that could be right around the corner.

As I've said so often before, God speed to Vlad Putin.

• **Thanks:** Joe Levantine

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

157. Ron Unz says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:01 pm GMT • 21.9 hours ago · 100 Words ↑

@Robinski

I have a question: if Stalin's real name, Dzugashvilli really does mean son of the Jew and if Franklin Roosevelt's and Winston Churchill's mothers were Jews, does that mean that Hitler was literally fighting the Jews or is this a "conspiracy theory"?

You shouldn't believe all the nonsense you see floating around on the Internet.

(1) That's not the meaning of Stalin's real name.

(2) While it's possible that Churchill's mother had Jewish ancestry, most of the evidence I've seen is against it.

(3) It's quite possible that FDR had very slight Jewish ancestry, but probably something like one great-great-great-great-grandparent, which is hardly significant.

So instead of 3-and-0, it's 0-and-3.

• **Replies:** @Verymuchalive

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

158. Sulu says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:02 pm GMT • 21.9 hours ago ↑

@HeebHunter

You seriously need to consider cutting out caffeine from your diet.

Sulu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

159. Haxo Angmark says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:02 pm GMT • 21.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Unz Fan guy

1. by 1929, the German Nazi party was borderline bankrupt.

2. in 1929, the Jewish colony in Palestine actually lost population.

1+2: Nazi-Zionist collaboration.

a good intro here, tho he treads carefully re the Jews, is Guido Preparata,

Conjuring Hitler – How Britain and America Made the Third Reich (London, 2005)

if you read it, simply substitute (((Rothschild))) for his bete noir, Bank of England governor Montagu Norman.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

160. Carolyn Yeager says: • Website

June 12, 2023 at 9:07 pm GMT • 21.8 hours ago • 500 Words ↑

@John Wear

Well, knock me over with a feather. Ron Unz puts a gold box around John Wear's comment which is entirely made up of quoted material from various books, exactly as is JW's style, and limitation.

The only thing John himself can say is: "There is no definitive proof that Hitler did or did not know that Rudolf Hess was going to fly to Scotland. It is a greyish area of history." That's it! All the rest is direct quotes from none other than **Louis Kilzer**, a writer of cheap, popular books, who started out as a journalist, and a couple other authors. Kilzer's bio tells us he's the son of a Wyoming rodeo operator who entered the newspaper business in Colorado, and continued in successive positions around the United States and the world. Lou and his wife, Liz, now live in Costa Rica where he and writing partner, Mark Boyden, continue to work on novels featuring the heroine Sally Will, a beautiful but flawed investigative journalist. How could a man who titles his book on Hitler "Churchill's Deception: The Dark Secret that Destroyed Nazi Germany" ... as though there is one thing that did it, and he can reveal it! This tells you everything about John Wear's intellect.

But Ron Unz loves him. I'll let each of you figure that one out.

John also quotes from David Irving, Wolf Ruediger Hess and Willis Carto (a single sentence as quoted from an article in the Barnes Review by *Abdallah Melaouhi*, not exactly a source that engenders confidence). John concludes with another sentence of his own writing: "So, **we do not know for certain** that Hitler knew Hess was going to fly to Scotland on May 10, 1941 to propose a peace plan to the British. **However, I think it is highly probable that Hitler both knew and approved of**

Hess's flight to Scotland." Highly probably based on what, John? The few sentences you quoted here? But they don't contain enough content for you to conclude that.

I would suggest John read *The Hitler/Hess Deception* by Martin Allen. I don't even remember exactly what Allen's final decision was on Hitler's knowledge, but I know that mine is that Hitler didn't know and would NOT have approved, and that's *why* Hess made his secret flight. One has to understand both men, which JW does *not* along with most everyone else here, and elsewhere, to grasp why Hitler would *never* have confidence in such a plan. When he learned about it, he was FURIOUS! It was not an act. JW's poor sources are not telling the story as it really took place.

I put this in podcasts during the time in question, not articles. Some are <https://carolynyeager.net/heretics-hour-why-did-rudolf-hess-fly> and <https://carolynyeager.net/heretics-hour-who-started-wwii> and <https://carolynyeager.net/heretics-hour-turks-jews-roma-and-revisiting-hess>. I would have to do a thorough search to find what else I may have done.

• **Replies:** [@Carolyn Yeager](#), [@Haxo Angmark](#)
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

161. [Tiptoethrutulips](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:10 pm GMT • 21.8 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Brosi](#)

Maybe Mr. Paul and Mr. Paul, Jr. are trying to avoid that lonely trip downriver. You can't effect change from the afterlife.

The sneaky weasels have been playing the long game. Maybe we need to be a bit weasely ourselves, and take a page from the weasel playbook. "Informed" people have got to get in, in a substantial number, to get things going in a new direction.

• **Agree:** [Brosi, 24th Alabama](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

162. [Kumbaresu](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:13 pm GMT • 21.7 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Canute](#)

Well said! I could not agree more. Also, the strategy of Jewish elite to buy everybody and everything may turn out to have a flaw. History shows that sometimes people change their behaviors drastically based on some pervasive idea, which appears to be extremely compelling and supplant the mercantile interests. Human creativity needs inspiration, not money. There must be a reason we have music, art, and science – it is not money. Perhaps, our society is temporarily programmed to worship the Golden Calf, and this epoch will be over soon. Our species will have to change if we want to survive.

• **Agree:** [24th Alabama](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

163. John1955 says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:15 pm GMT • 21.7 hours ago • 200 Words [↑](#)

[@Brosi](#)

-Unfortunately, even Hitler could not free the planet from the synogogue of satan.-

My friend, don't exaggerate... Let's not talk about the WHOLE f...ng planet...

Here are 2 counter-examples. A while ago I met a Russian guy who fought in Afghanistan during the 80's. He told me that every school library had Mein Kampf in Arabic (or whatever language they speak down there). Results are encouraging:

[MORE]

• **Agree:** [the Man Behind the Curtain](#)

• **Replies:** [@the Man Behind the Curtain](#), [@NotAnonymousHere](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

164. 24th Alabama says:

June 12, 2023 at 9:25 pm GMT • 21.5 hours ago [↑](#)

Without revisions we would never know the truth.

But can anyone explain how six million dead can have twelve million survivors? Or, so it seems.

• **Replies:** [@Tiptoethrutulips](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

165. [Carolyn Yeager](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 9:25 pm GMT • 21.5 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Carolyn Yeager](#)

In the 2nd paragraph, this sentence didn't get finished.

How could a man who titles his book on Hitler "Churchill's Deception: The Dark Secret that Destroyed Nazi Germany" — as though there is one thing that did it, and he can reveal it — be considered an expert on such a sensitive question as whether Hitler approved of Hess' disastrous flight to Scotland?

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

166. [Haxo Angmark](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:26 pm GMT • 21.5 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Peter Akuleyev](#)

wrong, Pete:

Germany and Poland *ALREADY WERE* formal allies in 1938-39, via the 10-Year Pact signed by Pilsudski before his death.

Hitler and his diplomats ran themselves ragged trying to cut a deal with the Poles, but Beck and Smigly-Ridz, a couple of stupid crooks bribed off by the Brits, simply would not budge.

see: *Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918-1945, Series D (1937-1945), Vol. V, Poland; The Balkans, Latin America, The Smaller Powers, June 1937 – March 1939* (Washington, 1953, pp. 1-183. And in general:

David L. Hoggan, *The Forced War – When Peaceful Revision Failed* (Costa Mesa, 1989)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

167. [Haxo Angmark](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:33 pm GMT • 21.4 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Carolyn Yeager is correct:

Hitler had no foreknowledge of Hess's crackpot mission, and hit the ceiling when it happened. It made the Third Reich look like a lunatic asylum.

• **Agree:** [Carolyn Yeager](#)

• **Replies:** [@John Wear](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

168. [WingsofaDove](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:38 pm GMT • 21.3 hours ago](#) ↑

Great article full of key reference works to keep serious investigators busy for years!

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

169. [Carolyn Yeager](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 9:48 pm GMT • 21.1 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Steve Naidamast](#)

Thank you Steve Naidamast. I've seen several intelligent comments from you that I can fully agree with in recent weeks. Keep up the good work!

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

170. [Carlton Meyer says](#): • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 9:50 pm GMT](#) • 21.1 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

The leader of the Nation of Islam was also against the war. Elijah Muhammad was locked up in 1942 for sedition after he encouraged draft resistance, and was kept in jail until 1946.



Irving's prestigious publishers into dropping his books, while also disrupting his frequent international speaking tours and even lobbying countries to bar him from entry.

A great clip of Irving speaking about dastardly Churchill in Toronto is in this video:



• **Thanks:** [lavoisier](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

171. [Tallest Skill](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:53 pm GMT • 21.1 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Unz Fan guy](#)

And then whoops! All the jews were kicked the fuck out and the bankers arrested. So fuck off with this narrative.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

172. [John Wear](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 9:54 pm GMT • 21.0 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Haxo Angmark](#)

You write: "Hitler had no foreknowledge of Hess's crackpot mission, and hit the ceiling when it happened."

My response: What is your evidence to back up your statement?

• **Replies:** [@Carolyn Yeager](#), [@Haxo Angmark](#), [@Haxo Angmark](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

173. [Carlton Meyer](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 10:02 pm GMT](#) • 20.9 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

Argosy Weekly, one of America's most popular magazines, carried a fictional cover story describing exactly such a devastating surprise attack on Tokyo in retaliation for a naval incident, with the powerful bombers of our Pacific Fleet inflicting huge damage upon the unprepared Japanese capital. I wonder whether the Roosevelt Administration didn't have a hand in getting that story published.

Roosevelt had already approved the bombing of Tokyo several months before Pearl Harbor. This was opposed by most Generals who delayed sending bombers and crews to China for this attack, so they were not ready before December 7th. This is not a rumor, there is hard evidence.



• **Thanks:** [Carolyn Yeager](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

174. [iamnow-anon](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 10:08 pm GMT • 20.8 hours ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

Hey Unz....are you catching hell for spilling the beans?? If I wrote this, I would be considered an antisemite and my career/livelihood ruined. As I have been aware of this truth for some time, it is good to see that it is coming from your lips. I can't wait to see what type of response you receive from your brethren.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

175. [Carolyn Yeager](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 10:13 pm GMT • 20.7 hours ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@John Wear](#)

What's interesting, John, is that you didn't produce any evidence for your statements. I know you think quoting from some author, any author, is "evidence." But it's not. It's just someone else's opinion. I've been telling you this for years, but you don't "hear it."

I'm looking forward to what Haxo Angmark comes up with.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

176. [Carlton Meyer](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 10:29 pm GMT](#) • 20.5 hours ago ↑

Operation Pike, the planned British and French attack on the Soviet Union, is mentioned in this short video:



• **Replies:** [@Haxo Angmark](#), [@Brosi](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

177. [Patrick McNally](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 10:50 pm GMT](#) • 20.1 hours ago ↑

[@Carolyn Yeager](#)

It's a fact that Schacht's advice about developing an export economy was rejected by Hitler because he was committed to rearmament in order to accomplish territorial expansion. You read like a classic example of the potentially reasonably intelligent person whose brain rots because of ideology.

• **Replies:** [@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

178. [Patrick McNally](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 10:55 pm GMT • 20.0 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Joe Levantine](#)

That's just another fake Churchill quote. He never said it.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

179. [Tiptoethrutulips](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 11:01 pm GMT • 19.9 hours ago](#) • 100

Words ↑

[@24th Alabama](#)

There are several sources invoking the 6 million figure as some sort of prophecy. Such as:

“Heddesheimer cogently documents the slew of previous attempts by Jews to disseminate deceitful and untrue atrocity propaganda before, during and after World War I. The First Holocaust features an amazing collection of press clippings and propaganda articles dating back to the late 19th century that make claims of the suffering and imminent extermination of European Jewry. Among such articles we find that Jews have, dozens of times before WWII, invoked the cabalistic “6,000,000” number as the amount of Jews on the verge of death and destruction during various periods of turmoil and conflict in Europe and Russia.”

I've only read excerpts from the Talmud, in English, so I can't swear it's true, but some say it is. There's always arguments over verifying sources, but the above referenced seems solid.

• **Agree:** [Alden](#)

• **Thanks:** [24th Alabama](#)

• **Replies:** [@Thomas Covenant Unbeliever](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

180. [Patrick McNally](#) says:

[June 12, 2023 at 11:05 pm GMT • 19.9 hours ago • 100](#)

Words [↑](#)

[@Ron Unz](#)

Putin's bogus claim was derived from the fake report made by Robert Wilton. Specifically, from Wilton's phony list of names for the Council of People's Commissars. Wilton created multiple fake lists, but in that case, it was the fake list for the Council which Putin was referencing. The actual membership of that Council is given here:

<https://alphahistory.com/russianrevolution/decreed-forming-soviet-government-1917/>

Wilton's phony lists can be found here:

[https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The Jewish role in the early Soviet Regime](https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The_Jewish_role_in_the_early_Soviet_Regime)

Every one of them is fake.

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

181. Wokechoke says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:21 pm GMT • 19.6 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Fiendly Neighbourhood Terrorist

May I?

In England veterans used to laugh when little boys would say “we beat the nazis” instead of just saying “we beat Germany.” Rescuing Kikes wasn’t something veterans advertised about fighting that war. It’s a total blind spot but it’s also obviously what the British were doing. Rescuing Jews from Nazis.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

182. Zane says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:22 pm GMT • 19.6 hours ago ↑

Excellent stuff by the eponymous RU.

History as taught is basically a pack of lies.

Why? Because no one can be allowed to question the narrative and derail the globalitarian agenda, is my best guess. One world dictatorship arriving in 3,2,1...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

183. Mysterious Rooshian Vooman says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:30 pm GMT • 19.4 hours ago ↑

@vox4non

“History is written by the victors.”

Axiomatic with the notable exception of the Spanish Civil War of 1936-39.

• **Agree:** Alden

• **Replies:** @Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

184. iamnow-anon says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:37 pm GMT • 19.3 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

This is exactly why history must be fact-based and not be written by the victors. But nevertheless, history is easily ignored since no one seems to care that the largest concentration camp is now the USA, and there are many more around the world. The latest genocide technique was the gene therapy jab. Tens of millions dead and probably in the hundreds. Zelenskiiii is cleansing Ukraine of the Ukrainians with unnecessary war and shipping the widows with their families to Poland. How lovely.

Weather wars and starvation on the horizon. It just keeps on piling up!! But, hey....so what! At least I'm not called antisemetic!!

Not that I would give a sh#t.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

185. [Carlton Meyer](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 11:42 pm GMT](#) • 19.2 hours ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

Mike Whitney's first question to Ron Unz included: "what was Hitler trying to achieve in Poland?"

Here are the basics.

1. The Germans agreed to an Armistice in 1918 based on Wilson's 14 points that included not following the European tradition of the victors grabbing some land. The British and French ignored that and killed a million Germans via starvation with their naval blockade until the Germans agreed to their terms a year later.



Poland got areas that were mostly Germans, some over 90%. There were lots of stories of ethnic Germans abused by the Polish government. The Germans wanted this injustice corrected, but Poland refused to give back an inch.

• **Replies:** [@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

186. Zane says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:45 pm GMT • 19.2 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Anonymous

Sorry, a country with the GDP of Canada is not any kind of superpower.

As for manufacturing, Russia can't even build a vacuum cleaner for export.

There is evidence emerging that nuclear weapons are far less formidable than supposed. They were a great fear propaganda tool. Japan? Japan was never nuked. That was a hoax. Refer Michael Palmer's work. The Japanese elite were scared of being occupied by the USSR when Stalin finally declared war on them late in the day in 1945. That would have been a death sentence for the Emperor so they colluded with the Americans in the fake nuking (but real firebombing and mustard gassing) of Hiroshima and Nagasaki before surrendering on cue.

Just another false narrative about WW2 to add to the above article.

The lies don't stop in Europe.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

187. Ivor Biggun says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:45 pm GMT • 19.2 hours ago ↑

Don't forget that the "SIX MILLION" hoax was first tried immediately after WW1...

but even ZION's professional boot-licker – Perfidious Albion – knew it was too preposterous for even for its "Dark Art" propagandists to sell.. and would therefore have to wait until another Word War could be engineered at a later date.. when a suitable script would be available...

• **Thanks:** Zane

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

188. [Carlton Meyer](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 12, 2023 at 11:48 pm GMT](#) • 19.1 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

[@Wim](#)

– The annexation of Czechia. This greatly undermined any claim that Hitler was just interested in the fate of ethnic Germans and played a role in how countries reacted to his Danzig demands.

This myth appeared several years after the end of the war and remains strong. Hungary was seeking a return of land lost in 1920 and threatened to invade Slovakia and Czechia. Both nations sought protection from Germany. Germany agreed to allow free trade as they became protectorates. Their governments and armies remained as crowds cheered the arrival of German troops to deter Hungary.



• **Replies:** [@Patrick McNally](#), [@Wim](#), [@Brosi](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

189. Patrick McNally says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:50 pm GMT • 19.1 hours ago • 200

Words \uparrow

@Steve Naidamast

> Adolf Hitler and his lieutenants tried every negotiation tactic they could think of with Poland to reach a negotiated settlement

Total nonsense. Hitler had stated his aims for Poland on May 23, 1939:

—

Living space proportionate to the greatness of the state is fundamental to every power. One can do without it for a time but sooner or later the problems will have to be solved by hook or by crook... It is not Danzig that is at stake. For us it is a matter of expanding our living space in the East... There is therefore no question of sparing Poland and we are left with the decision: To attack Poland at the first suitable opportunity. We cannot expect a repetition of Czechia. There will be war. Our task is to isolate Poland. Success in isolating her will be decisive.

—

— Max Domarus, *Hitler: Speeches & Proclamations*, Volume 3, pp. 1618-9.

Hitler's ambitions were not about negotiating anything with Poland. The only legitimate point one can make is that Hitler was not seeking a general European war and would probably have been happiest if Poland had simply allowed to do things the way he had with Czechoslovakia. That means make a territorial agreement in September, consolidate one's position, then throw out the agreement in March and advance your troops further. That was exactly the schedule which Hitler had followed in 1938-9 with the Czechs. But the Poles refused to play the game.

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke, @Mefobills

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

190. Mefobills says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:50 pm GMT • 19.1 hours ago • 300

Words ↑

@Deadbeat

That may be true for those two contributors but most of the money raised by the NSDAP came from German industrialists and the German grassroots working class.

Fascism and National Socialism was a movement to bring the finance corporatocracy of the day into control.

So, why would corporations vote with their money (by funding NSDAP), to then reduce their power and control?

You can't have it both ways. People have not really changed, and they don't vote against their own interests. Giving money to a political party is a form of voting. NSDAP was funded by passing the hat, it was a grass roots movement.

Read this:

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2018/05/funding-a-movement-german-big-business-and-the-rise-of-hitler/>

excerpt:

The Left has long maintained that Hitler was put into power by wealthy White capitalists. This narrative was constructed in the 1920s and '30s by Communists and Leftists dominant in Germany, the West, and, of course, the Soviet Union, and promoted by academics and the media ever since.

The narrative was challenged by Atlanta-born Yale University historian Henry Ashby Turner in his best-known book, *German Big Business and the Rise of Hitler* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1985), translated into German as *Die Grossunternehmer und der Aufstieg Hitlers* (Berlin: Siedler Verlag, 1985). It covers the period up to 1933. Turner, who died in 2008 at age 76, was married and had three children and six grandchildren.

The 1985 book rebuts the standard claim that German big business financed and promoted the attainment of power by Adolf Hitler. It demonstrates that the extent of big business support for Hitler and the National Socialist Party has been greatly exaggerated, even falsified.

• **Thanks:** [RockaBoatus](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

191. [Kratoklastes](#) says:

June 12, 2023 at 11:51 pm GMT • 19.1 hours ago • 100

Words ↑.

[@Anon](#)

To the best of my knowledge, none of the Sages ever made the following deduction – perhaps because they probably took it as self-evident:

| ἐπιστήμη → ἀφίστημι

Knowledge leads to apostasy.

In Greek it even rhymes: *epi-stemi* → *afi-stemi* (φ is more like ‘f’ than ‘ph’, even though φ’s slightly aspirated).

Actually – long story – it’s odd that ἀπό (apo-) + ἴστημι (-istemi) should contract to aFistemi.

It would be **so** much more poetic if the difference between “knowledge” and “apostasy” reduced to a single letter, like

| ἐπιστήμη → ἀπίστημι

They missed a trick there.

• **Replies:** [@Alrenous](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

192. [Carlton Meyer](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 12:05 am GMT](#) • 18.9 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

The British royal family were from Germany. King Edward thought it made sense to ally with Germany against the Soviet threat. Many others agreed, but a powerful force of (bankers?) strongly opposed this. Some think Hess planned to meet with Edward. Anyway, Edward is now treated as a traitor and villain, even though history proved Britain would have been far better off as a German ally.



• **Agree:** [HdC](#)

• **Replies:** [@HeebHunter](#), [@Alden](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

193. [Kratoklastes](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 12:07 am GMT • 18.8 hours ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Tom Welsh](#)

The correspondence of the two situations is not lost on people who have been paying attention since 2004 (the 'Orange Revolution').

An non-partisan reading of history shows, as a corollary, the completion of a circle:

| **Putin is Hitler**

However neither Putin nor #ShoutyMoustacheMan are/were the 'cartoon Hitler' that is drummed into every young person's skull from the moment they are first exposed to the media.

Also, Putin's been **much** more patient regarding Donbas, than Naughty Uncle Dolfie was with Danzig.

The NAFO-Nazis killed heaps more Russians in Donbas between 2004 and 2022, than the German victims of the Poles in the 1930s.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

194. [Carolyn Yeager](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 12:07 am GMT • 18.8 hours ago](#) [↑](#)

[@Patrick McNally](#)

What's a fact is that Schacht *said* that Hitler rejected Schacht's advice bc he wanted to rearm. But not to accomplish expansion, but to show strength equal to the others.

• **Replies:** [@Mefobills](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

195. Anonymous[374] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:12 am GMT • 18.7 hours ago • 200

Words [↑](#)

The US proxy war against Russia in Ukraine is a Neocon war. It is brought to us by the same group of people that brought us the Iraq war.

Remember that the Neocons are largely Jewish.

It appears to me – and recent columns by Philip Giraldi have also pointed this out – that the Jewish US Neocons have a thing for Russia. They hate Russia. I suspect this is due to the poor treatment, the various pogroms, etc. that historically occurred.

I read that Jews in Israel are not quite so rabidly anti-Russian. There is more migration and travel. Israel also relies on Russia for a certain level of peace in the Middle East. Relations between Russia and Israel are more practical.

It is unfortunate that we cannot discuss Jewish influence on our foreign policy more openly in this country.

It is one thing to go after Iran and make us non-neutral arbiters in the Middle East. It is another thing entirely to go after Russia, bring a major war to Europe, and risk destroying the planet.

*Mr. Unz – thank you again for your site. You are a brave man for challenging official narratives.

• **Replies:** [@Thomas Covenant Unbeliever](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

196. Carolyn Yeager says: • Website

June 13, 2023 at 12:14 am GMT • 18.7 hours ago ↑

@Carlton Meyer

This question was asked of Ron Unz. He never did answer it.

• **Replies:** @Ron Unz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

197. Patrick McNally says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:20 am GMT • 18.6 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

> Hungary was seeking a return of land lost in 1920 and threatened to invade Slovakia and Czechia.

That is the myth here. It's really funny the way that this board loves to reference David Irving, but never seems to actually read anything which he wrote in his prime. In *The War Path* Irving describes how:

“... in faraway Bled the Hungarian delegation had apparently formally renounced all use of force against Czechoslovakia; the wiretaps showed that Horthy, Kánya and his prime minister, Bela von Imrédy, had retrospectively sanctioned this. This cast a cloud over the entire state visit.

“The secret meetings which began the next day, during a sea trip to Heligoland, were stormy. In the morning Hitler conferred privately with Horthy, while Ribbentrop and Weizsäcker took on Imrédy and Kánya. Ribbentrop accused Kánya of stabbing Germany in the back with the Bled agreement, and refused to accept Kánya's explanations.”

— Irving, *The War Path*, pp. 125-6, 2013 edition.

The Bled agreement showed that Hungary and Czechoslovakia could have resolved things on their own. But Hitler aimed to conquer the main portion of Czechoslovakia as a way of easing the eventual conquest of living space in the broader east. For that he needed to abort the Bled agreement and reincite the Czech-Hungarian conflict.

• **Replies:** @Carlton Meyer

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

198. Mefobills says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:36 am GMT • 18.3 hours ago • 300

Words ↑

@Carolyn Yeager

What's a fact is that Schacht said that Hitler rejected Schacht's advice bc he wanted to rearm. But not to accomplish expansion, but to show strength equal to the others.

It was more complicated.

All of the Mefobills issued starting in late 33 were starting to stack up in the private banks.

Mefobills were bills of credit and they were paid interest. When a corporation received a bill, it was a form of credit, and said corporation would go about making goods. In the case of Mefobills, they were mostly aimed at armament industry. The corporation would turn the bill in at the end of the "goods making" cycle.

When the bill is turned in – it is discounted. When discounting, it is done so at a private bank. (The private bank gives Reichsmarks to the corporation equal to, I think, face value of the bill.)

The private bank can then hold onto the bill, and the longer they do so, the more interest they can collect. They collect the interest over time. When private bank turns around and turns it into the Reichsbank it is a second discounting. In terms of money magic, new Reichsmarks from the Reichsbank flux outward to the private bank.

Schacht was mostly worried about another inflation, as he already had first hand experience taming the hyperinflation.

If all of the “stacked up” Mefobills were discounted by the private bankers, as they were coming due, then the new money issued by the Reichsbank (state bank) would have indeed caused inflation – especially if the private bankers went on a buying spree.

In defense of Hitler, he probably knew things that Schacht didn't, about threats facing Germany. Schacht understood things that Hitler didn't. Schacht was fired by Hitler in 38, hence the Jews controlling the show trials could not kill Schacht.

• **Replies:** [@soll](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

199. [the Man Behind the Curtain](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 12:38 am GMT • 18.3 hours ago](#) ↑

[@John1955](#)

My Brahmin pal (Chief Priest at the local Hindu Temple) confirms that Adolf Hitler and Savitri Devi (Adolf Hitler's Priestess) are like Deities in India and Hindus diasporas abroad.

Does not surprise me in the least.

• **Replies:** [@John1955](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

200. Sarita says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:38 am GMT • 18.3 hours ago ↑

Mr Unz, regarding

Question 7: the Holocaust

You never mention a possible number of Jewish people deaths.

If the Holocaust story is mostly drama specially the 6 million figure then what's in your opinion an approximate number?

Thanks

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

201. Truth Vigilante says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:46 am GMT • 18.2 hours ago • 500

Words ↑

@Brosi

Ron Paul stood silent as Jewish Power, leveraged by their control of Central Banks, stole two elections from him. Yet he still cannot name the Jew.

For all his righteousness he is just another cuck.

There is a reason that people like Ron Paul, Tucker Carlson, RFK Jr, Glenn Greenwald etc (and I suspect Ron Unz also), don't name the Jew or come right out and say there was Zio orchestration of the JFK coup d'etat, the 9/11 False Flag or the Covid Psyop.

Because, if they were ever to do so, they would be DEAD MEAT.

So, in the case of Ron Paul for example, it was better that he show some discretion on that, and stay alive, because a dead Ron Paul would be of no use to anyone.

This enabled him to get the message across on the Federal Reserve and countless other issues (he has produced around 2000 episodes of The Ron Paul Liberty Report since his retirement, been interviewed by countless high profile individuals that were widely disseminated and made scores of speeches as keynote speaker – not to mention the establishment of the Ron Paul Institute for Peace and Prosperity that has a wide readership.

All of this has been achieved since his retirement alone and, in aggregate, has done MUCH MORE to enlighten the ignorant masses.

You go on to say:

I'll take Andrew Anglin over him any day of the week.

I like Andrew Anglin too but at the end of the day, he is known only to a tiny minority of hard core truthers.

If ever Anglin was able to attract a critical threshold of the American public amongst his readership, you can be certain that as surely as night follows day, he would meet the same fate as James Forrestal, Hugo Chavez, JFK, RFK, JFK Jr etc.

Brosi, I've liked a hell of a lot of your output in the past but you are DEAD WRONG about Dr Ron Paul.

That you should be calling him, of all people, a cuck (Ron Paul is the 21st century reincarnation of Thomas Jefferson – only BETTER), is shameful.

Bottom Line: Dr Ron Paul does NOT need to name the Jew.

Ron Paul IS the 'End the Fed' movement. He, AND HE ALONE, has been banging on about the malfeasance of the ZOG owned Federal Reserve for 50 years and demanding that it be audited*.

(*He knows that an audit would reveal financial chicanery on a biblical scale that would immediately entail its dissolution.

Simultaneously, it would so anger the American public, that they'd demand that its Zionist Usury Banking Cartel owners be lynched).

Ron Paul has done all the hard work in leading the world to water.

You horses out there need only lean over and drink it.

• **Agree:** [Tiptoethrutulips](#)

• **Replies:** [@Tiptoethrutulips](#), [@Robert Dolan](#), [@Brosi](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

202. Wokechoke says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:47 am GMT • 18.2 hours ago ↑

@Patrick McNally

The Poles ought to have in fact thrown their lot in with Germany and attack the USSR. There are mysteries within mysteries here. Polish ambitions are like Kryptonite for the rest of Europe though.

• **Replies:** @Patrick McNally

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

203. Pierre de Craon says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:50 am GMT • 18.1 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@JWalters

The internet is far too leaky, especially in America with that 1st Amendment crap.

The First Amendment has effectively become a dead letter. Perhaps it hasn't been repealed, but it has certainly been emasculated.

If the amendment were not already a moribund aspect of American legal and political functioning, it would have been cited by every state and federal court in the nation as each one in turn struck down every piece of so-called hate crime legislation as a plain assault on that amendment's black-letter guarantees of freedom of speech, the press, assembly, and the free exercise of religion.

On the contrary, America's legislative and judicial branches have become a closed shop: those who aren't Jewish, black, foreign-born, or some other species of aggrieved creature need not apply for admission or employment.

• **Agree:** Tiptoethrutulips, Alden

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

204. [Ron Unz](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 1:10 am GMT • 17.8 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Carolyn Yeager](#)

| This question was asked of Ron Unz. He never did answer it.

This very lightly moderated website attracts numerous elderly eccentrics, some of whom apparently have serious problems with reading comprehension.

My response to that question had included the following statement, with the boldface in the original:

| **Hitler's final demand, that 95% German Danzig be returned to Germany just as its inhabitants desired, was an absolutely reasonable one..**

Hitler also requested a highway or other transit route to East Prussia, but I think his demand for the return of Danzig was by far the more important flashpoint in the conflict.

- **Disagree:** [Freddy Longfellow](#)
 - **Replies:** [@Carolyn Yeager](#), [@the Man Behind the Curtain](#)
- ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

205. [Ron Unz](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 1:25 am GMT • 17.5 hours ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@Patrick McNally](#)

| Putin's bogus claim was derived from the fake report made by Robert Wilton.

I sometimes wonder whether you're related to Bernie Madoff or perhaps trained under him. He was an extraordinarily bold fraudster, and you seem much the same.

We've gone back and forth many times on the degree to which the early Bolshevik leadership was Jewish, and as far as I can tell, every solid contemporaneous source, including leading journalists, and Western diplomatic and intelligence experts agrees it was absolutely overwhelming. Leading modern scholars say the same thing, as does Putin. A large majority of the top Bolshevik figures prominent in mainstream histories were Jewish. Whether it was 60% or 70% or 85% can be disputed, but all relative to a Soviet Jewish population of perhaps 3%.

You, however, blandly assert that they're all lying, and only you know the truth.

That's as ridiculous as your other repeated claim that the gigantic famine caused by Mao's Great Leap Forward never happened, and is merely a Western intelligence hoax. You've also claimed that the PRC government doctored all their own official population statistics to make it **look** like there had been a gigantic famine, presumably because they were in cahoots with the CIA.

I'm not sure I've ever encountered so boldly arrogant and delusional a troll anywhere on the Internet.

- **Agree:** [John Wear](#), [Alden](#), [Brosi](#), [RockaBoatus](#), [Haxo Angmark](#), [Vermuchalive](#)
- **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#), [@Patrick McNally](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

206. Truth Vigilante says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:28 am GMT • 17.5 hours ago • 400 Words ↑
@the Man Behind the Curtain

The Italians and British started fighting first. Italy declared war on the UK a week after Dunkirk, then UK attacked Italian positions in Libya iirc. Egypt was extremely strategic for the British Empire due to the Suez Canal

I'm aware of the military exchanges between the Italians and British/Commonwealth* forces in Nth Africa, but they did not encounter one another IN EARNEST until quite a while later when the British/Commonwealth forces launched Operation Compass in December 1940.

ie: six (6) months after Dunkirk.

(*The stand-out units amongst the Commonwealth forces were the 6th Australian Division and the 7th Armoured Division that were instrumental in the capture of Tobruk, Bardia, Sollum, Halfaya and Fort Capuzzo, Derna–Mechili, Giarabub, Kufra and Uweinat, exploits in the Battle of Beda Fomm etc.

Pictured below are men of the Australian 2/11th Battalion, 6th Australian Division after the capture of Tobruk:



To put it in a nutshell, the 'British' victories against the Italians in late 1940/early 1941 were disproportionately the handiwork of the Aussies.

Importantly, Hitler would have been aware that the ENTIRETY of the equipment/heavy military hardware that the British possessed in the European theatre of operations had been abandoned by the BEF as they threw down their weapons and ran for the lives in the debacle of Dunkirk.

Hitler would also have known that the Italians far outnumbered the British in Nth Africa in late 1940 and would have hoped that the few British/Commonwealth forces and Italians would tie each other up for a year or two and not bother him, while he got on with the serious business at hand.

Simply put, Hitler had every reason to believe that the machinations in Nth Africa would not affect him.

Of course, that venture of the Italians turned into a debacle and, faced with the prospect that the Italians would suffer a humiliating defeat, and the geostrategic consequences of that

(ie: possible overthrow of Mussolini's government and loss of a strategic ally), Hitler was forced to intervene in early 1941 to salvage the situation.

• **Thanks:** [the Man Behind the Curtain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

207. [Tiptoethrutulips](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 1:30 am GMT • 17.4 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Truth Vigilante](#)

Let's not forget poor James Traficant. Imprisoned and then killed by "accidentally " falling off his tractor.

I imagine Mr. Traficant to be the modern day Andrew Jackson.

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

208. HVMII says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:32 am GMT • 17.4 hours ago • 500 Words ↑

Another book to recommend is Hoggan's Forced War – if you can get it.

It really explains the complicated situation in Central Europe that existed as a result of the Inquiry's (Wilson's socialists – Colonel House's protegees) remaking of the Central European map.

Germany was one of a number of countries including Poland and Hungary that were pursuing ethnic nationalist interests. One of the greatest questions surrounding the partitioning of Czechoslovakia was what would Hungary and Poland get? After the partition, ethnic trouble started between the Slovaks, the Czechs, and Ruthenians drawing Germany, Hungary, Romania, and Poland back into the picture. Thus Hitler's demand to meet with Hacha.

According to Hoggan, the British policy of Appeasement was designed to draw a line by which Britain could make war on Germany and assert its hegemony over the Central European heartland. To pretend that Poland was a simple victim of German aggression is to not know history – especially of the choices facing Poland, meaning Russia, Germany or Pilsudski nationalism.

Of course a major role was played by the British aristocracy and British Tories towing the line for international Jewry. Too bad Mosley did not become PM! The half Jew Churchill himself was up to his neck in debt owed to the Zionist Focus organization.

After Germany annexed Czechia, the Jewish controlled Fleet street whipped up public sentiment for war against against Germany, but not all Britons wanted war. The problem with British policy was that it ignored the ethnic conflicts in Central Europe and gave a blank check to the Poles who then drew

Britain into war which they were not ready to fight. Certainly, France did not want that war if Bonnet's view is considered. Reynaud betrayed the AD by agreeing to the British demand that France not make a separate peace with Germany once the war started.

Of course, with all of this said, I am omitting Soviet Russia's role in the whole picture (which the Poles and every other Central European despised more than they did Germany) because they knew Russia was looking westward and had been building up an offensive army since 1935 (which of course, Germany could not have while all of its neighbors re-armed – hence its departure from the League of Nations as well as its open violation of Versailles as Russia and France entered into military talks between 1933-1935 and from which Russia added Czechoslovakia to its defense arrangement).

It seems to me that one lesson to take from World War II and apply it to modern times is that the Poles seem to have a way of dragging people into their wars. While the blank check has been given to the Ukraine, the Poles are rabid Russophobes itching for war with Russia with an eye on Ukrainian territory much like they had during the Russo Polish War of 1919-1922.

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

209. John1955 says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:45 am GMT • 17.2 hours ago • 100 Words 

@the Man Behind the Curtain

My friend, here is another article with interesting pics. None of the people featured there are Brahmins though... Hindu Brahmins probably abide by the ironclad rule of our American Boston Brahmins: "Your name could be seen in the newspaper exactly 3 times 1.When you are born 2.When you get married 3. When you die"

Hitler's Hindus: The Rise and Rise of India's Nazi-loving Nationalists

<https://www.haaretz.com/opinion/2017-12-14/ty-article/hitlers-hindus-indias-nazi-loving-nationalists-on-the-rise/0000017f-f880-d460-aff-fbe61fe20000>

• **Thanks:** [the Man Behind the Curtain](#)

• **Replies:** [@the Man Behind the Curtain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

210. NotAnonymousHere says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:47 am GMT • 17.2 hours ago 

@HbutnotG

#138

So you're a world famous connoisseur of high school boys' penises and underwear. We all get the picture.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

211. Ron Unz says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:49 am GMT • 17.1 hours ago • 200 Words ↑
@HVMII

| Another book to recommend is Hoggan's Forced War – if you can get it.

It's conveniently available on this website, though lacking the footnotes:

[https://www.unz.com/book/david I hoggan the-forced-war/](https://www.unz.com/book/david%20I%20hoggan%20the-forced-war/)

I'd bought it in hard copy a few years ago and finally read it recently. It's exceptionally detailed and thorough, and I think mostly reliable, but I can't see why anyone in his right mind would rely upon it.

As I discussed in my long 2019 article, Hoggan had a very mixed reputation, with lots of people even in his own ideological camp claiming he was a liar:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-understanding-world-war-ii/>

His conclusions were roughly similar to those of A.J.P. Taylor, an enormously renowned mainstream British historian, whose book was universally lauded. So why rely on Hoggan when Taylor (or Irving) is available?

I sometimes think activist-types prefer citing the most obscure, marginal, and vilified source exactly because it's so obscure, marginal, and vilified. But no one who's rational would follow that approach.

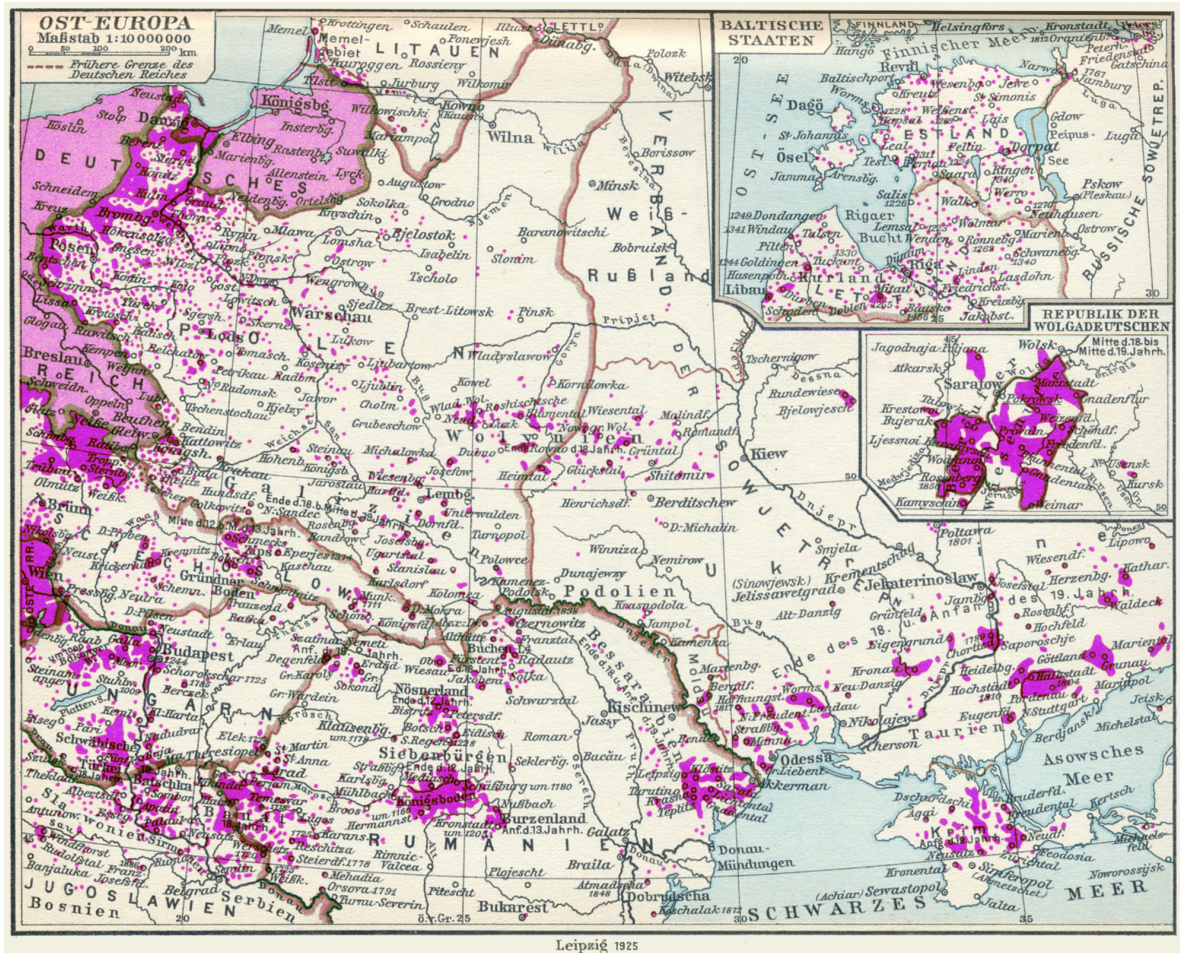
• **Replies:** @soll

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

212. Carlton Meyer says: • Website

June 13, 2023 at 1:55 am GMT • 17.0 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

Hitler's writings of living space for Germans in the East is often misunderstood. Germany was densely populated and this was a problem in agrarian societies. This led to mass German migration to the Americas and less populated Eastern Europe. What we now called Ukraine was a huge lightly populated region with many ethnic groups to include millions of Germans.



Germany often suffered from food shortages and a million starved as a result of the British naval blockade during World War I. The Russians/Soviets had taken over the Ukraine region in the 1920s. Hitler wanted more farmland for Germans, although his plans were never clear. He didn't want to rule cold Russia, no one does. But Ukraine has rich soil and a warmer climate and Soviet claims were weak.

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

213. BlackFlag says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:03 am GMT • 16.9 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@Patrick McNally

Regardless of German intentions, all major powers were expansionary.

Britain: controlled a quarter of the globe. Further conquests on hold due to being over-extended.

France: similar to Britain. Recently annexed parts of Germany.

Germany: Czech part of Czechoslovakia. Recently had vassals in Africa.

Japan: colonizing Manchuria.

Soviet Union: East Asia, Central Asia, recently took land from Finland.

USA: The West, Mexico, Hawaii, Philippines.

Interestingly, they all had some moralizing rationale. If you look at what ***actually had happened*** in say the past century, Germany was the least expansionary of the great powers.

In fact, virtually every country/nation/state in all of history has basically expanded until hitting its limit. Though there are still plenty of disputes over territory, currently it's pretty quiet. Probably due to the relatively low value of land, low and negative population growth, and the extreme destructiveness of modern weapons.

• **Replies:** @Alden, @Patrick McNally

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

214. [Carlton Meyer](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 2:10 am GMT • 16.8 hours ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

[@Patrick McNally](#)

I am unfamiliar with your confusing quote from Irving about the Hungarian threat, but most basic history books will note that Hungarian troops had already been moving the border posts forward a kilometer north every month or so and already occupied much of the Hungarian area of Slovakia before the Germans arrived. Even after that they invaded the mostly Ukrainian sector in the far east.

An example of truth can be seen in a newsreel from the AP Archive. The Associated Press is a long-standing official American propaganda outlet. AP posted the video on Youtube in 2015 after heavy editing, with an all CAPS title: NAZI INVASION OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

These old videos have narration, which was replaced with sinister music that contrasts with the video of locals cheering on arriving German troops. It shows Emil Hacha, Prime Minister of Czechoslovakia, being greeted warmly in Berlin with full diplomatic honors. It shows German troops peacefully marching through Prague with Czech and Slovak leaders and their Generals on the reviewing stand. The editor made an awkward attempt to freeze frame a few shots of people who might be upset.

Here is the video:



• **Replies:** [@Patrick McNally](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

215. [anastasia](#) says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:14 am GMT • 16.7 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

With the inception of the internet, I began discovering things. I recall looking up something about St. Edith Stein and her inspiring life, and by accident, I found Robert Faurisson's letter to the pope asking him for the evidence that Edith Stein died in a gas chamber. I wound up reading Revisionist material about the holocaust and WWII. I stayed up all night reading and recall that my distress was almost as great as my distress was when I first learned about the holocaust.

I recall reading AP Taylor's book in college, but back then I did not fully appreciate the difference between his book and those histories of the event written by others. I have since read many of the books mentioned by Unz.

So, what do we know and will it do us any good? We know that our government has been lying for far longer than we knew. They are simply not now as successful. Today, even those who have not read these books are finding out that their government and country is not as apple pie wholesome as we thought it was. I have wondered for some years now about those pilots who unloaded phosphorous bombs on Dresden and Hamburg, and other German cities, and even engaged in strafe shooting of civilians, women and children, running through the streets of Dresden. I wonder if it ever, then or later, bothered those pilots?

So what becomes of us now? Our chickens are coming home to roost, and it ain't a pretty sight. What can I or anyone else do about these matters, other than not to listen to them when they tell me to go back in the building – that it is safe.

• **Replies:** [@Tiptoethrutulips](#), [@Haxo Angmark](#),
[@Tiptoethrutulips](#), [@Wizard of Oz](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

216. Dutch Boy says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:17 am GMT • 16.7 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@Ron Unz

WWII became inevitable with the creation of the Soviet Union as a result of WWI. No Stalin – no Hitler. The British Christian intellectual C. S. Lewis had the most sensible idea about how Britain should deal with the German-Soviet war: supply both sides until they tore themselves to pieces.

• **Replies:** [@Wielgus](#), [@Bankotsu](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

217. NotAnonymousHere says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:20 am GMT • 16.6 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@John1955

#171

See how simple it was – a group of healthy NON-COLLEGE-EDUCATED bearded males carrying PKMs (light machine gun, way above AK-47 in firepower, in the same category as M60 or BAR) said GTFO! and fat sweaty poisonous JUDAIC spider scampered to America.

Screwed because Jooz. You know nothing about guns or buns. PKM fires same round as AK 47, 7.62mm. They're all firing the same round unless you want to get into nitnoy bookkeeper bullshit.

Maybe try shooting a gun once in a while.

• **Replies:** [@John1955](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

218. [anastasia](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 2:27 am GMT • 16.5 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Well, why did they have to kill him then? What cat was he going to let out of the bag?

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

219. [Brosi](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 2:29 am GMT • 16.5 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Tiptoethrutulips](#)

Rand Paul was attacked by his lunatic lefty neighbor while riding his garden tractor. Is there something Cabalistic about tractors?

• **Replies:** [@Tiptoethrutulips](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

220. [Alden](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 2:31 am GMT • 16.4 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@gay troll](#)

It's not true at all that Hitler's paternal grandmother ever lived in Vienna or worked as a servant in a Rothschild home in Vienna.

The paternal grandmother lived at home on the family farm until she married. She never worked as anyone's maid. Her family was prosperous middle class. The family farm was prosperous and could support an extended family and the farm workers.

Upon her grandparents death, the paternal grandmother inherited government bonds. That paid a decent income in interest to her. So she had both a modest income of her own, the government bonds she could sell and a home on the family farm.

She never had to work as anyone's maid. And never lived in Vienna

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

221. [soll](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 2:31 am GMT • 16.4 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Ron Unz](#)

I sometimes think activist-types prefer citing the most obscure, marginal, and vilified source exactly because it's so obscure, marginal, and vilified. But no one who's rational would follow that approach

As shown by your own dependency in Robert Wilton and his fictions. Solzhenitsyn is just as bad. Folklore stories created solely to entertain simple souls.

• **Replies:** [@Ron Unz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

222. [Tiptoethrutulips](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 2:40 am GMT • 16.3 hours ago](#) ↑

[@anastasia](#)

Welcome to the world of deers in the headlights, my friend.

Some say it's better late than never; I say ignorance is bliss.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

223. [soll](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 2:40 am GMT • 16.3 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Joe Levantine](#)



• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

224. [Carolyn Yeager](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 2:41 am GMT](#) • [16.3 hours ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

[@Ron Unz](#)

The question was, “what was Hitler trying to achieve in Poland?” There was never a direct answer to that. You quote yourself extensively from previous articles, which you apparently think suffices as an answer to Whitney’s questions. Hitler’s “Final Demand” would not be the answer to “what was he trying to achieve in Poland.” So I do not consider that you answered the question.

This article doesn’t strike me as a genuine question-answer article. You have assembled lots of stuff you’ve written in the past that you like to and want to recycle, and then provided “questions” from Mike Whitney to fit them. But they don’t even fit that well. I have the impression you composed the whole thing yourself.

And do you think its good form to try to ridicule/insult a person over 80 for their age when age is not impacting their commentary here at all. I can out-reason 80% of the commenters here and keep up with the other 20%. Hey, you are the one who put a gold border around John Wear’s reply to me that I easily struck down. What does that say about you?

• **Agree:** [Freddy Longfellow](#)

• **Replies:** [@Mefobills](#), [@John Wear](#), [@Ron Unz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

225. Brosi says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:46 am GMT • 16.2 hours ago ↑

@Carlton Meyer

That is interesting how many purple areas there are in Crimea. There is even an area named “Zürichtal” on Crimea, implying that Swiss has settled there. There are towns with German names strewn all across southern Ukraine and the Donbas with names like Alt-Danzig, Neu-Danzig and Neu-Stuttgart.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

226. Alden says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:46 am GMT • 16.2 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Mysterious Rooshian Vooman

General Franco was the absolutely totally greatest man of the 20th century. With the help of the Spanish upper classes and the Roman Catholic Church he beat the Spanish communists and their soviet Jew invaders.

And Franco was hated then and is still hated by all the scum intellectuals and liberals.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

227. Ron Unz says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:49 am GMT • 16.1 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@soll](#)

I sometimes think activist-types prefer citing the most obscure, marginal, and vilified source exactly because it's so obscure, marginal, and vilified. But no one who's rational would follow that approach

As shown by your own dependency in Robert Wilton and his fictions.

During the period in question, the *Times of London* was the world's most influential and authoritative media outlet, and Robert Wilton was its representative in Russia. Partly as a consequence, his books on the Bolshevik Revolution were very widely read worldwide and considered highly credible.

That doesn't necessarily prove that all of his claimed information was correct, but it does provide a considerable amount of presumption in his favor.

• **Replies:** [@Patrick McNally](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

228. Robert Dolan says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:50 am GMT • 16.1 hours ago [↑](#)
[@Truth Vigilante](#)

I like Ron Paul and I watch his show every day.

“End The Fed” is actually a gateway to the redpill.

Ron doesn't specifically NTJ, but when he's talking about the FED you obviously know what tribe he is talking about.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

229. Brosi says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:02 am GMT • 15.9 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

After I posted the comment I tried to think of any American who was active on the political scene who had really named the Jew.

Lincoln Rockwell was the only one I could think of.

Of course Jews terrorized him like they terrorized the NSDAP. Eventually the Jews murdered Rockwell, and they made several attempts on Hitler as well. Likely the Jews would have exterminated Ron Paul too if he had stepped to far out of line.

In 2008 I still had a sliver of hope for the US, and it centered around Ron Paul. I watched as the Republican Party ignored him and cheated him while pushing Palin and McCain. It was clear to me that it was all a set up in order to throw the election to the Homo fraudster Barry Soetoro (Obama) and his husband Michael. This was the beginning of the Judeo-Wokeist take over of the US.

Ron Paul said and did nothing about it.

This election was also when the Jews weaponized the IRS through ((Lois Lerner)) and ((Koskinen)) and turned it loose on the Tea Party.

Ron Paul said and did nothing about it.

I don't doubt that Ron Paul is a brave man, and I am certain that he is braver than myself. And sure, he correctly rails on about the FED, and he is correct. But we both know that the FED really represents Jewish Money Power, and Ron Paul couldn't go there. His railing about the FED is really just avoiding naming the Jew.

It looks to me like he loved the Constitution so much that he was willing to see it trashed rather than really put up a fight that might see it damaged and his political career ruined. The analogy to a man that loves his wife so much he won't stop her having affairs is appropriate, and this is why I think usage of the word cuck is appropriate here too.

• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

230. [Haxo Angmark](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 3:03 am GMT • 15.9 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@John Wear](#)

@ John Wear –

I've got c. 12,000 books in my WWI/II library....about 6 months ago I read an extended essay on the Hess fiasco in one of them which mentioned that before taking off, Rudolf wrote and stashed a long letter to Adolf attempting to explain himself. I'll try to dig it out for you later tonight. Best regards,

Haxo

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

231. [Alrenous](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 3:16 am GMT • 15.7 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Kratoklastes](#)

Further, apocalypse or rather ἀποκάλυψις means simply uncovering. The Χριστιανός tell us that the Church will end when the truth is no longer covered by lies. I find they have a consistent message.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

232. [Tiptoethrutulips](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 3:17 am GMT • 15.7 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Brosi](#)

Apparently not. Unless it's the Mossad after you instead of your loony, left wing neighbor.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

233. [Teenage Wasteland](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 3:18 am GMT • 15.6 hours ago](#) ↑

The defining characteristic of “humanity” is the infinite DESIRE to deceive others, and themselves.

Each generation produces its own creme de la creme.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

234. [Haxo Angmark](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 3:19 am GMT • 15.6 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@anastasia](#)

re Anglo-American firebomb attacks on German cities and “if it ever bothered these pilots”.

I have c. 150 book-length firsthand accounts on my shelf by Brit/Empire/American pilots and crews who flew such missions during 1943-45. Re Dresden in particular, here’s a diary entry by a B-17 ball turret gunner who was looking straight down into the Inferno:

“...this is a war crime. But I don’t care. Please God just get me out of here alive.”

and please don’t make me dig it out I’ve got too much to do right now.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

235. [vox4non](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 3:21 am GMT • 15.6 hours ago](#) [↑](#)

[@JWalters](#)

This skit would be funny if it were not so deadly and damaging to bystanders.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

236. Mefobills says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:30 am GMT • 15.4 hours ago • 600 Words ↑
@Patrick McNally

| Total nonsense. Hitler had stated his aims for Poland on May 23, 1939:

Total nonsense to your total nonsense. The death of Pilsduski was yet another tragedy, in a chain of tragedies.

Read this:

<https://www.realhistorychan.com/edward-rydz-smigly-started-ww-2.html>

As regular readers of Real History Chan well know by now, the ultimate culprits behind the disaster of World War II were the high-level masters of the New World Order crime gang (Rothschild, Rockefeller, Sulzberger, Baruch et al), and their skilled operational henchmen of the political world (FDR, Churchill, Stalin et al). By the way, this is the same self-perpetuating crime syndicate that has, in recent years, been agitating for confrontation against Russia and China. Same game, new players, long story.

But the one thing this dirty gang could never have accomplished by themselves was to trigger the actual war. As even the most geographically illiterate Boobus Americanus or Boobus Europithicus should know, neither the US, nor the USSR, and nor the UK shared a common border from which to make mayhem against Hitler's Germany.

France does share a border with Germany, but when Hitler permanently renounced any claims to the disputed Alsace-Lorraine region in 1935, a possible flash-point between the two rivals was diffused forever.

Another potential trigger was diffused in 1938 when the Munich Agreement – since dubbed by propagandists and ignoramus parrots alike as “Neville Chamberlain’s appeasement” – fairly settled the German-Czech dispute to the mutual benefit of Czechs, Slovaks and Germans.

Nor was Germany bound to any dangerous entangling alliances, as it had been prior to World War I when the Reich was committed to fight alongside Austria-Hungary after the Russians and French began mobilizing against that nation.

In November of 1938, the U.S. mid-term Congressional elections dealt a crushing blow to Franklin D. Roosevelt’s Democrat Party. With America still reeling from the decade-long Great Depression, absent some foreign “crisis”, it appeared that the failed two-term President would not be able to seek a third term (He ultimately held office until his death in 1945). It should be noted that at this hard time in American history, prosperous Germany was enjoying full employment, a strong currency, the Autobahn, the Volkswagen, and a happy reconciliation between labor and the entrepreneurial class. But we digress.

Even the claims of Jewish persecution in Germany were no longer valid. Though the dominant Jewish elite had in large measure been stripped of high positions in finance, press, government, law and academia, the truth was, the 330,000 Jews who remained in Hitler’s Germany were unmolested and actually quite prosperous. Indeed, after anti-Jewish riots broke out following the 1938 Paris murder of a German diplomat by a deranged Polish Jew, it was Hitler himself who, via Josef Goebbels, immediately issued an Emergency Order for the anti-Jewish violence (since exaggerated in scope) to cease.

And so, by 1939, the New World Order crime syndicate and the British & French chauvinists had nearly run out of all options and all propaganda pretexts for instigating another war against

peaceful and prosperous Germany, as they had done in 1914. **The last hopes for starting the war to re-enslave Germany rested on the shoulders of one man, and one man only. His name was Edward Rydz-Smigly — the criminal fool who started World War II. As is to be expected, his name is virtually unknown outside of Poland. It's high-time this dirty, rotten, ego-maniacal scoundrel gets the posthumous "credit" he so richly deserves.**

- **Thanks:** [Alden](#)

- **LOL:** [soll](#)

- **Replies:** [@Catdompanj](#), [@Patrick McNally](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

237. Anonymous[392] • Disclaimer says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:38 am GMT • 15.3 hours ago • 3,600

Words ↑

1. Poland. Even if Hitler's offer to Poland was reasonable, the Poles may have been afraid given the context of what had just transpired. After all, Hitler didn't end with Sudetenland but gobbled up the rest of Czech territory. Give an inch, take a mile. Taking Rhineland, Austria, and Sudetenland all made a certain sense within the nationalist framework as they were either German or heavily populated with Germans (who were being mistreated). And the great powers let Germany have them. But Germany entering Czech republic was something different, and it set off alarm bells, and the Poles noticed. Would the Germans end with Danzig or regard Polish concession as a weakness and push for more? Had Hitler not gone into Czech, it might have been otherwise. After Sudetenland, he should have pressed for Danzig, and then it would have a straight record of asking ONLY for German lands. After Sudetenland, Hitler should have pressed for Danzig than get embroiled in the Czech affair, in which the UK got involved, favorably to Germany, only to end up with egg on its face when the Polish thing blew up. Also, one wonders if UK and France would have declared war on Germany if only Danzig was taken. As Germany was many times stronger than Poland, there wasn't much the Poles could do about it.

Hitler also requested a corridor between Germany proper and East Prussia, but Poles were understandably nervous.. Allow free movement of Germans between the two territories and the Polish access to the sea could be cut off.

As for Hitler's proposition of German-Polish alliance against the USSR, Poles didn't want to get caught in the middle. They didn't want to side with Russia against Germany or with Germany against Russia. Either way, they would end up antagonizing a giant. (Ironically, the two giants teamed up to divide Poland

among themselves anyway. In retro, maybe Poles should have taken Hitler's deal. But would Hitler have stopped there or push for war with Russia using the Poles as a battering ram, much like the West is using Ukraine in that manner?) If any nation was caught between a rock and a hard place, it was Poland. But Poles being Polacks, they thought they'd be safe by relying on UK and France to come to their rescue. They wrote their own joke.

Given how the events of 39 expanded to a full-blown all-out world war in a few yrs, the German-Russian invasion of Poland has been regarded as the firing shot of WWII. But had Hitler not invaded the USSR, it would have remained a major European war (on a scale smaller than the Great War and the Napoleonic Wars). So, WWII really began in 1941 with the invasion of Russia, and it became truly global with Japan's attack on the US navy. Had Hitler kept the peace with Russia, there would have been no WWII.

If Germany and Russia had remained at peace, history would remember the events between 39 to 41 as just a European affair. Would the conflict have ended in 41 or thereabouts? It's possible the war between Germany and UK would have dragged on for few more years. It would have been mostly an air campaign between the two countries until both had enough and came to some kind of truce. Not a world war.

But Germany did invade Russia in 1941, greatly expanding the war. Granted, without Japan's attack on Pearl Harbor, it still wouldn't have been a global war. Rather, it would have been two separate wars, one in Europe and one in Asia: Germany vs Russia and Japan vs China. But German invasion and the looming victory convinced Japan to be bolder. With German conquest of Russia, Japan would be faced with only one enemy, the US. When Japan hit Pearl Harbor and Germany declared

war on the US, it truly became a global war and the European War and the Asian War were joined as a case of Axis vs the Allies.

The Germany vs Russia War totally changed the nature of the conflict. Regardless of which side won among Germany, UK, and France, it was still a war within rules. None had plans to wipe out the losing side. But Germany invaded Russia to conquer and destroy utterly. It was an eliminationist war, and all civilized rules went out the window. Whatever restraints Germans showed in France or Norway didn't apply in Russia for ideological and realistic reasons. Russians were untermensch deserving of no respect, and beside, Germans didn't have the means to feed and house all the Russians who fell into their hands.

Now, why did Hitler invade Russia? The dominant narrative says Hitler's racial worldview was inseparable from lebensraum. It was to fulfill the great German dream of carving out a vast empire in huge swaths of Russian lands.

Of course, Hitler knew Germany lost WWI because it fought a two-front war, and therefore, it would have been foolish to rinse and repeat. But paradoxically it might just work precisely because it's so crazy, so crazy that no one would expect Hitler to do something so retarded.

And indeed the dominant narrative says Hitler did fool Stalin who was hit with the biggest sucker-punch in history. For awhile that the Wehrmacht was unstoppable. Even Stalin lost heart for a week or two, thinking all was lost. Or so the dominant narrative says.

Common senses says it was a safer bet for Germany to keep the peace with the USSR and fend off the British than to engage in total war with Russia. After all, neither the UK nor Germany had the means to defeat the other. UK had a powerful navy and air force, and Germany was dominant on the continent, esp with

it allies and satellites. It was a limited war between the two. But if Germany invaded Russia, it was going to be a winner-takes-all total war. And unless Russia was taken out in a year or two, it had the means to roll back the tide and totally crush Germany.

So, why take the great gamble with Russia?

Again, Hitler's racial ideology was critical. As much as he loathed Churchill, he ideally wanted an alliance or at least amity between Germany and the British Empire. Brits had an empire, Russians had an empire, but Germany did not. If Hitler kept his alliance with Stalin, Russia would only grow stronger over time and greatly overshadow Germany, isolated from the world due to Anglo global blockade.

It would have been safer for Germany not to engage Russia, but time would favor Russia over Germany. However, by taking out Russia and creating a vast German land empire, Hitler could then make peace with Anglos with a vast sea empire. Hitler figured the Anglos were still in the fight with the Germany with the hope that Russia would eventually turn on Germany. But with Russian taken out and with Germany going from a nation to an empire with vast slaves and natural resources at its disposal, the UK would have to give up the fight and cut a deal with Germany. Then, the great dream of German-Anglo understanding could be realized. But for this to happen, Germany had to become an empire, and its only possibility was to grab the lands of Russia.

In retro, Hitler should have kept the peace with Stalin. With nearly all of Western Europe allied with Germany, under German occupation, or neutral, and with Germany 'allied' with the USSR, the UK would eventually have to negotiate. Brits ruling the seas, Germany dominant in Europe west of the USSR, and Russia as a great land empire. But Hitler's control over Western Europe wasn't nearly as total as Stalin's grip on the Russian Empire.

And he wanted validation from the lofty Anglos, not the lowly Slavs led by some Georgian bandit chieftain who swept to power with Jewish Bolsheviks. Just like GOP elites would rather be invited to cocktail parties by the uber-elites than rub shoulders with MAGA Walmart shoppers, Hitler didn't enjoy the company of the lowly Slavs(something Patton also shared when he refused to drink with a Russian son of a bitch). The partnership with Stalin was one of convenience for both sides, with no love lost between them.

Only by taking out the USSR could Hitler hope to definitively persuade the Anglos that the future is about the Anglo Empire and German Empire. Hitler needed an empire to gain that kind of respect from the imperial-minded Anglos.

The most controversial theory says Hitler was forced to preempt Stalin's great plan to invade westward, but Operation Barbarossa doesn't seem like a hastily put-together patchwork but something that was long in the plan, something Hitler had been dreaming for all his life. And Stalin wasn't a gambler. Maybe, if as Stalin predicted, the German-French War was a repeat of WWI with them bleeding each other dry, then the Soviets could move in to pick up the pieces. But the Germans totally destroyed the French, and Stalin couldn't help but admire and fear the German military. Would he have risked everything with a war with Germany? Even if the Soviets could win, it would have been at great cost.

There's also a theory that Hitler chose war as the result of economic problems, which makes his situation somewhat similar to FDR's. Whereas the New Deal didn't really work, the German recovery did work but at tremendous amount of deficit spending. Much of the recovery depended on debt, and war was a convenient way to effectively wipe out those debts as Germany would be master of Europe.

[MORE]

• **Replies:** [@Mefobills](#), [@Wokechoke](#), [@Petermx](#),
[@Anonymous](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

238. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:42 am GMT • 15.2 hours ago • 100 Words ↑
[@Ron Unz](#)

I'm not sure I've ever encountered so boldly arrogant and delusional a troll anywhere on the Internet.

Your assessment above of the disinfo peddler using the handle 'Patrick McNally' (to deflect attention away from his Talmudic background), is a balanced and fair appraisal.

That said, competing with him for most delusional troll in UR, we do have the likes of John's Johnson, MeanJooJoo, Twink/Twinkie, Corvinus and many others.

I'm sure you'll concur that these clowns are right up with McNally in terms of their demonstrably false assertions and asinine commentary.

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

239. Stormin Norman says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:46 am GMT • 15.2 hours ago ↑

As for the Holocaust and the 6 million figure, that number was discussed by the Zionist Conference lead by Theodore Herzl before 1900 that took place in Switzerland. Thus the Zionists were going to concoct a mass murder of Jews story for 1939 to 1945, WW2 even before the turn of the century of 1900. And as Norman Finkelstein, himself a Jew, has said, the Holocaust is a Shoa Business. This despite the fact that his parents died in a labor camp!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

240. Alden says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:46 am GMT • 15.2 hours ago ↑

@BlackFlag

France had not recently annexed parts of Germany. In 1871, Prussia, not Germany invaded and annexed part of France. 47 years later, after the end of WW1 Germany surrendered Alsace back to France.

• **Replies:** @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

241. James Scott says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:49 am GMT • 15.1 hours ago ↑

@meamjojo

You jews are desperate for your liar narrative to stay alive. Its already dead and the next pogroms are on the way. This time no one is coming to the rescue.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

242. [Haxo Angmark](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 3:54 am GMT • 15.0 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@Carlton Meyer](#)

and some of the captured documents re Pike are in:

Auswartiges Amt 1939/41 No. 6, *Secret Documents of the French General Staff* (Berlin, 1941, 399 pp.)

it's just a shame that the French managed to burn all their Secret Service files just before the Germans captured Paris. We'd know a hell of a lot more about the Encirclement Powers (France, Britain, America, Russia et al.) inception of both WWI and the 1939-45 Continuation War.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

243. [Aldonichts](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 4:03 am GMT • 14.9 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)

Thanks Ron Unz, from Perú. I'm writing an historical novel about my german uncle, who fought in the second world war. On the good side, (die Luftwaffe). His father was married with my great aunt in 1915. When his father and mother dies (1922 and 1930), he traveled to Germany to live with his relatives. So, after the Great War, there we're many orphans. In the Hitlerjugend he was happy again. On 1943 His plane was shot down in the North of África. He ended up in a concentration camp in Dallas, Texas. After the war, he returned to Germany. But in 1955 he was able to return to South América, Valparaíso, Chile. On his deathbed, 1992, he could say very proud just a phrase: Heil Hitler. He said goodbye to his father. His name was Andreas Hertzner Valdivia.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

244. Truth Vigilante says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:04 am GMT • 14.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@soll

Soll (I assume your handle is short for 'Solomon' ?), you've put up that video before in UR (the same video that was prepared by one of your fellow synagogue attendees).

It debunks nothing.

So quit with your nonsense. We know who you are and are all aware of your mischievous ways.

• **LOL:** soll

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

245. [Tiptoethrutulips](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 4:15 am GMT • 14.7 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@anastasia](#)

My grandfather served in WW2 as a cargo/personnel pilot and engine mechanic...no combat.

He returned believing the war was a mistake and a disaster for Europe. He said Americans were deceived about what Germany had been up to in Europe. He and many soldiers came to this conclusion while there, but stirring things up about it was near impossible for the average soldier.

The majority of soldiers were young men literally fighting for their lives and watching their comrades killed or blown to bits. This pressure and horror affects every soldier obviously, but no one can bear looking them in the eye and saying they are fighting and dying for a lie. Or telling their parents, wives and children the same.

He predicted that once the surviving soldiers were gone, more and more truth would be revealed.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

246. NotAnonymousHere says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:33 am GMT • 14.4 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@Brosi

#156 @Brosi:

This is why I call him a cuck. He claims to be this great patriot, but for decades he has watched Jews screw the country and the constitution he claims to love. This is the definition of a cuck.

The term you mention is a term used by homosexual faggots, boy shorts wearers and really:

Anyone who cannot cope, handle life, is generally afraid, fears life, hasn't entered the arena, seen the elephant, or made the slightest effort. You are suck a faggot.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

247. Shafar Nullifidian says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:37 am GMT • 14.3 hours ago [↑](#)

@Carolyn Yeager

Carol, I love it when you talk "dirty"!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

248. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 5:01 am GMT • 13.9 hours ago](#) • 600 Words [↑](#)
[@Brosi](#)

Ron Paul said and did nothing about it.

It looks to me like he loved the Constitution so much that he was willing to see it trashed rather than really put up a fight that might see it damaged and his political career ruined.

Damaged his political career ? Willing to see the constitution trashed ?? Are you serious ???

Dr Ron Paul M.D was a specialist obstetrician that delivered over 4000 babies during his career.

[MORE]

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

249. [Brosi](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 5:04 am GMT • 13.9 hours ago](#) [↑](#)
[@Truth Vigilante](#)

Jizz of Oz should be on that list. For some reason Mr. Unz always patronizes him.

Fran Taubman should also be on that list too.

• **Agree:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

• **Replies:** [@Rurik](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

250. Mefobills says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:07 am GMT • 13.8 hours ago • 300 Words ↑
@Anonymous

Whereas the New Deal didn't really work, the **German recovery did work but at tremendous amount of deficit spending**. Much of the recovery depended on debt, and war was a convenient way to effectively wipe out those debts as Germany would be master of Europe.

BS Mr. Anonymous.

The bill system used by Germany was “debt free” money. There was no deficit as there was no debt to be serviced.

You are stuck in a very Jewish way of thinking, such that all money must emanate from a debt instrument, or be borrowed from some sort of international creditor.

Germany prospered because of Oeffa and Mefo Bills, which were bills of credit. This is essentially the same system that the American Colonials ran and prospered under. And of course, the “London Creditor Class” went to war against the Colonials in the same way they aimed their ire at NSDAP Germany. The revolutionary war was precisely because the Bank of England forbade issuance of “Colonial Script” and this then caused a 10 year long depression.

Hitler had much more in common with the Founders than did FDR.

No way is a sovereign to issue its own money for the benefit of the population. The errant nation must be crushed in favor of “international” credit, especially in favor of privateering international credit issued by a corporatocracy. This credit is at debt, and hence international debt instruments are to be attached to the world. This then creates a creditor/debtor relation

to the world. The creditor class then lives in finance centers, such as London, Wall Street, and Amsterdam. After French Revolution, they inserted themselves into Paris.

China is the latest example of a large sovereign nation using its own money, and this example to the world cannot be allowed to stand.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

251. Brosi says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:24 am GMT • 13.5 hours ago • 400 Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Here is a link to the article about Operation Pike mentioned in Mr. Meyer's video. I had to go to archive to access it. The article asserts that there were in reality 3 separate plans.

Britain Planned to Attack USSR on June 12, 1941

On January 19, 1940 French government charged Gamelin to prepare the plan of "direct invasion to Caucasus" (Balkan direction was also taken into consideration). Having reported about the "Southern Plan" — as it was officially dubbed at the French General Staff — General Gamelin has marked out its pros: "General theater of war would expand dramatically. Yugoslavia, Romania, Greece and Turkey would give us a reinforcement of 100 divisions. At the same time Sweden and Norway would hardly be able to give more than 10 divisions".

Thus, an extensive anti-Soviet coalition of the regional states headed by England and France was about to be formed for the massive military strike against Soviet Union from the Caucasian and Balkan directions. Notably, the great Western powers were going to shed just the blood of their satellites (100 divisions!) that were to play the part of the cannon fodder. England and France conceived their participation in the war mostly as the air forces operations.

This plan was absolutely preposterous.

The third plan of the war against the USSR: ten days before 22nd of June

But even after the surrender of France, part of the British ruling class still continued to mature the plans of the attack against the USSR. In May-June, 1941 England managed to consolidate its positions at the Middle East. During the warfare against France — its former ally — Englishmen consolidated their grip over Syria and Lebanon. As a result of intervention, Iraqi government — that attempted to behave itself independently from England — was overthrown and the military bases of British air forces were reestablished at the north of Iraq once again. English historian J. Butler wrote that “in the end of May, 1941 a specific opinion emerged in London — the one expressing the idea that having created the threat to the Caucasian oil, it would be possible to exert the pressure against Russia in the most suitable way...On the 12th of June Heads of Staff Committee decided to assume the measures that would allow to conduct the strikes against the oil refining plants in Baku using the average bombers from Mosul in Iraqi Kurdistan without any delays”. It was just 10 days before Hitler’s offensive against the USSR...

This plan also seems ridiculous to me.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

252. John1955 says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:31 am GMT • 13.4 hours ago ↑

@NotAnonymousHere

PK or PKM (M stands for “Modernized”)

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/PK_machine_gun.

Fires 7.62x54R or 7.62x51 NATO

RPK

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/RPK>

Fires 7.62x39 5.45x39 5.56x45

Did I mention RPK ?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

253. Verymuchalive says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:32 am GMT • 13.4 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

@Tom Welsh

Oh dear.

You:

‘Between 1945 and 1947, Turing lived in Hampton, London, while he worked on the design of the ACE (Automatic Computing Engine) at the National Physical Laboratory (NPL). He presented a paper on 19 February 1946, which was the first detailed design of a stored-program computer.

Britannica:

Tom Kilburn, (born August 11, 1921, Dewsbury, Yorkshire, England—died January 17, 2001, Manchester), British engineer and coinventor of the first working computer memory. Kilburn also designed and built the first stored-program computer and led a team that produced a succession of pioneering computers over the next 25 years.

Wikipedia

Tom Kilburn CBE FRS (11 August 1921 – 17 January 2001) was an English mathematician and computer scientist.[1][2] Over the course of a productive 30-year career, he was involved in the development of five computers of great historical significance. With Freddie Williams he worked on the Williams–Kilburn tube and the world’s first electronic stored-program computer, the Manchester Baby, while working at the University of Manchester. His work propelled Manchester and Britain into the forefront of the emerging field of computer science.[3][4][5]

The Williams tube, or the Williams–Kilburn tube named after inventors Freddie Williams and Tom Kilburn, is an early form of computer memory.[1][2] It was the first random-

access digital storage device, and was used successfully in several early computers.[3]

Kilburn didn't present a paper, he actually designed and built actual computers and components of computers over a prolonged period. These were pioneering machines of great historical significance, at the very forefront of world technology. He was of very much greater significance than Alan Turing.

Kilburn didn't even get a knighthood and there are no statues to him. There's not even a proper biography of his life. He seems, barely 20 years after his death, to be largely forgotten. *But that's OK. Britain doesn't have a computer industry anymore, so it's not important.*

Alan Turing's significance and accomplishments have been grossly exaggerated. *But that's OK, too. It's what the Homoglobalists want.*

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

254. Mefobills says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:35 am GMT • 13.4 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Carolyn Yeager

The question was, “what was Hitler trying to achieve in Poland?” There was never a direct answer to that.

The answer is that nobody really knows for sure. How is it that you can know, or Ron? It’s not possible.

What we can do is look at Hitler’s actions and infer what he thought about Poland.

You can tell something about a person’s ego:

Rydz, by appointment of Marshal Jozef Pilsudski, became commander of the Polish Military Organization and adopted the ‘nom de guerre’ of “Smigly” (Fast or Agile). He later added ‘Smigly’ as an integral part to his surname, which tells us something about his ego. His self-promoting renaming is similar to that of Loseb Jugashvili, who later took the name “Stalin” – Man of Steel.

Changing your name to cast an image is an ego problem. Egoic people in positions of power are a real problem for humanity. How to keep the defectives from attaching themselves to the levers of power?

Hitler had good relations with Pilsudski. Pilsudski in turn wanted the intermarriage, which would have created a buffer between Germany and Soviet Union.

Just before his death, Pilsudski re-emphasized that Poland should maintain neutral relations with Germany. The death of Pilsudski proved to be a great loss for Germany – a fact which Hitler himself expressed during the closing days of World War II.



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

255. the Man Behind the Curtain says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:39 am GMT • 13.3 hours ago ↑

@Ron Unz

This very lightly moderated website attracts numerous elderly eccentrics, some of whom apparently have serious problems with reading comprehension.

LOL. But just young enough to lack living memory of WW2.

Happy 10 years of Unz Review.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

256. the Man Behind the Curtain says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:44 am GMT • 13.2 hours ago • 100 Words 

@John1955

Hindu Brahmins probably abide by the ironclad rule of our American Boston Brahmins: “Your name could be seen in the newspaper exactly 3 times
1. When you are born 2. When you get married 3. When you die”

My experience of working with them is that they never shut up. I simply can't stand Hindu.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

257. Haxo Angmark says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:48 am GMT • 13.1 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

@John Wear

alright...haven't yet dredged up from my memory bank the f/h account that details Hess's preparations for the Flight and, in particular, the long letter he addressed to Hitler explaining himself. Seems to me the mere fact that he did so suggests that H had no foreknowledge. But here's another:

1. first go to <http://winstonchurchill.org/resources/in-the-media/churchill-in-the-news/did-hitler-give-the-ok-for-hess-mission-to-england/>

gist: subject is 1948 28-page Soviet interrogation transcript of (captured in 1945) Major Karlheinz Pintsch, who at the time of the Flight was Rudolf Hess' military adjutant. Excerpt: "Hitler not surprised....*read an excerpt from Hess's letter*" etc. etc. Bear in mind that Pintsch was being tortured (the Reds smashed both his hands) when he gave this account "suggesting" that Hitler knew, i.e., the Nazis and Brits were systematically engaged in secret peace negotiations...which was of course the Kremlin's post-war propaganda line. Now

2. click on the link @ bottom to the original news source, the German (Jew-owned, left-wing) magazine Der Spiegel. Article there (May 5th, 2011) is headlined "Document Suggests Hitler Knew of Hess' British Flight Plans". Again, this based on Pintsch's statements-under-torture. But, toward the end of article, Spiegel admits that in 1963 – when he was finally released back to Germany – Pintsch gave the lie to the Soviet transcript: "Hess said to me, 'The Fuhrer does not know that I will make this attempt...'".

you and Carolyn can read this thru, see what you think, and then fight about it some more. For my part, I repeat: if Hitler knew about and approved of Hess's crackpot machination

beforehand....there's no need for Hess to leave behind a letter to Hitler apologizing for it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

258. Verymuchalive says:

June 13, 2023 at 6:00 am GMT • 12.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

I always thought Churchill's mother (Jenny Jerome) had Amerindian ancestry, specifically Iriquois. Here's an old story dealing with Churchill's grandson and his trip to America to research this matter.

<https://www.tampabay.com/archive/1999/10/12/churchill-s-grandson-visits-u-s-to-establish-his-indian-roots/>

Just like Sir Winston Churchill before him, Churchill clings to an old family belief that the clan has American Indian ancestry. Churchill has also recently concluded that his family tree boasts three ancestors who sailed on the Mayflower.

So far there doesn't seem any evidence for this. But who knows ? At least this is a family tradition going back to the 19th Century at least, not a latter day concoction like Elizabeth Warren's.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

259. [marylinm](#) says:

June 13, 2023 at 6:05 am GMT • 12.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

The WW2 was played almost a hundred years ago. The Holy Crusades, and Julius the Caesar even more so. Watching morons on the youtube endlessly slicing onions without uttering a single word is more fun, and free of the pulpit cacophony.

There is nothing to learn. Nothing. And never will. Stop lying to yourself.

Maurice de Talleyrand, a bastard, and a fervent Catholic-hater, donated on his death-bed all his ill-gotten wealth to the Catholic Church for the promise of absolution of his sins, and a license to enter heaven. Stupid is as stupid does, don't it?

• **Replies:** [@Wielgus](#), [@Alden](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

260. Ann Nonny Mouse says:

June 13, 2023 at 6:13 am GMT • 12.7 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

There's another point that I haven't seem mentioned. The Hollow Hoax is really the Maccabean Ziocaust. The Jews have always exterminated assimilated Jews. That's what the Maccabees were about in around 300 BC. Thats why they lined up to kill Paul on his return to Jerusalem. And the Talmudists exterminated the Hellenistic Jews for whom the Septuagint, the Bible in Greek, was written. And that Greek-speaking world was enormous: they probably killed over six million.

If there were assimilated Jews in Germany who didn't want to leave Germany for Palestine, the Zionists had them killed.

The Nazis were not genocidal. The Jews always were.

Why call it the Holocaust when it was really the Maccabean Ziocaust?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

261. John Wear says:

June 13, 2023 at 6:49 am GMT • 12.1 hours ago • 400 Words ↑

@Carolyn Yeager

You write to Ron Unz: “Hey, you are the one who put a gold border around John Wear’s reply to me that I easily struck down.”

My response: The following is from Rudolf Hess’s son, Wolf Rüdiger Hess:

“No one knows for sure whether my father undertook his flight with the knowledge and blessing of Adolf Hitler. Both men are now dead. All the available evidence, though, suggests that Hitler knew in advance of the flight:

First: Just a few days before his flight, my father had a private meeting with Hitler that lasted four hours. It is known that the two men raised their voices during portions of their talk, and that when they were finished, Hitler accompanied his Deputy to the ante-room, put his arm soothingly around his shoulder, and said: “Hess, you really are stubborn.”

Second: The relationship between Hitler and Hess was so close and intimate that one can logically assume that Hess would not have undertaken such an important step in the middle of a war without first informing Hitler.

Third: Although Hess’ adjutants and secretaries were imprisoned after the flight, Hitler intervened to protect Hess’ family. He saw to it that a pension was paid to Hess’ wife, and he sent a personal telegram of condolence to Hess’ mother when her husband died in October 1941.

Fourth: Among the papers released in June 1992 by the British authorities are two farewell letters my father wrote on June 14, 1941, the day before he tried to commit suicide in Mytchett Place, in England. The letters were written after he realized that

his peace mission had definitely failed. One was addressed to Hitler and the other to his family. Both clearly confirm that his close relationship with Hitler still existed. If he had undertaken his now-obviously failed mission without Hitler's prior knowledge, his relationship with Hitler clearly would no longer still have been one of trust.

And, fifth: Gauleiter Ernst Bohle, the Hess confidant and high-ranking official who had helped my father to translate some papers into English, remained convinced until his death that all this was done with Hitler's knowledge and approval." (Source: Hess, Wolf R., "The Life and Death of My Father," The Journal of Historical Review, January/February 1993, p. 31).

So, as Wolf Rüdiger Hess says, no one can say for sure whether Rudolf Hess undertook his flight with the knowledge and blessing of Adolf Hitler. Both men are now dead. However, the available evidence suggests that Hitler knew in advance of Hess's flight to Scotland.

• **Replies:** [@Rurik](#), [@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

262. [Catdompanj](#) says:

June 13, 2023 at 7:12 am GMT • 11.7 hours ago ↑

[@Mefobills](#)

Wasn't he the guy that beat back the joo Bolshevik Army at Warsaw, during the Russo-Polish war, saving Poland and forcing the retreating Communists into interment camps in East Prussia?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

263. Bankotsu says:

June 13, 2023 at 7:25 am GMT • 11.5 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Peter Akuleyev

Poland in 1939 was a very anti-Russian country but was not as anti-German as it is today. A German Polish alliance was really in both countries' best interests and had Hitler been a little more patient he could have cultivated the relationship...

There is some debate as to whether Poland planned a pre-emptive strike against Germany in 1933 in order to overthrow the Nazi regime.

First strike: how the Poles wanted to launch a 'preventive war' against Hitler's Germany

<https://www.thefirstnews.com/article/first-strike-how-the-poles-wanted-to-launch-a-preventive-war-against-hitlers-germany-3447>

The Polish Blitz, More than a Mere Footnote to History: Poland and Preventive War with Germany, 1933

<https://sci-hub.ru/10.1080/09592290903455667>
<https://libgen.is/scimag/10.1080%2F09592290903455667>

Did Pilsudski Attempt to Initiate a Preventive War in 1933?

<https://sci-hub.ru/10.2307/1874988>
<https://libgen.is/scimag/10.2307%2F1874988>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

264. Bankotsu says:

June 13, 2023 at 8:00 am GMT • 10.9 hours ago • 400 Words ↑
@Dutch Boy

The **British Christian intellectual** C. S. Lewis had the most sensible idea about how Britain should deal with the German-Soviet war: **supply both sides until they tore themselves to pieces.**

That was the actual policy of the british government of Neville Chamberlain.

Chamberlain's idea was to let Hitler expand eastwards until Germany came to a war with the Soviet Union. He wanted Germany to go eastwards to destroy the Soviet Union and let both Germany and Russia to destroy each other in a war of mutual annihilation. That was the plan.

As Prof Carroll Quigley put it:

...the British Conservative government had reached the fantastic idea that they could kill two birds with one stone by setting Germany and Russia against one another in Eastern Europe.

In this way they felt that the two enemies would stalemate one another, or that Germany would become satisfied with the oil of Rumania and the wheat of the Ukraine. It never occurred to anyone in a responsible position that Germany and Russia might make common cause, even temporarily, against the West. Even less did it occur to them that Russia might beat Germany and thus open all Central Europe to Bolshevism...

...In order to carry out this plan of allowing Germany to drive eastward against Russia, it was necessary to do three things:

(1) to **liquidate all the countries standing between Germany and Russia;**

(2) to prevent France from honoring her alliances with these countries; and

(3) to hoodwink the English people into accepting this as a necessary, indeed, the only solution to the international problem.

The Chamberlain group were so successful in all three of these things that they came within an ace of succeeding, and failed only because of the obstinacy of the Poles, the unseemly haste of Hitler, and the fact that at the eleventh hour...”

http://www.yamaguchy.com/library/quigley/anglo_12b.html

<http://www.carrollquigley.net/books.htm>

See also pages 284, 559, 576, 608, of this book “Tragedy and Hope’; the entire story is told there.

http://www.carrollquigley.net/pdf/Tragedy_and_Hope.pdf

Unfortunately this truth of WWII history is uncomfortable to the british public so no british person will support such views on origins of WWII. No one will discuss it. No one will debate it. No one will promote it. They prefer complete drivel and fake history.

Only a non British person is able to tell the truth about WWII.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

265. Anonymous[427] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 8:04 am GMT • 10.9 hours ago](#) ↑

[@Ron Unz](#)

“My point was that he was probably willing to reestablish a (reduced) independent Polish state as part of a peace agreement with the Allies.”

No doubt....

CTRL-F: Intelligenzaktion

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

266. [Thomas Covenant Unbeliever](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 11:05 am GMT • 7.9 hours ago](#) ↑

[@bert33](#)

Modern germany is a much better place for having evolved into what it is today, a country where its legal to be jewish or kinda stupid or gay

So which are you: Jewish, Stupid or Gay?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

267. soll says:

June 13, 2023 at 11:10 am GMT • 7.8 hours ago • 200 Words ↑
@Steve Naidamast

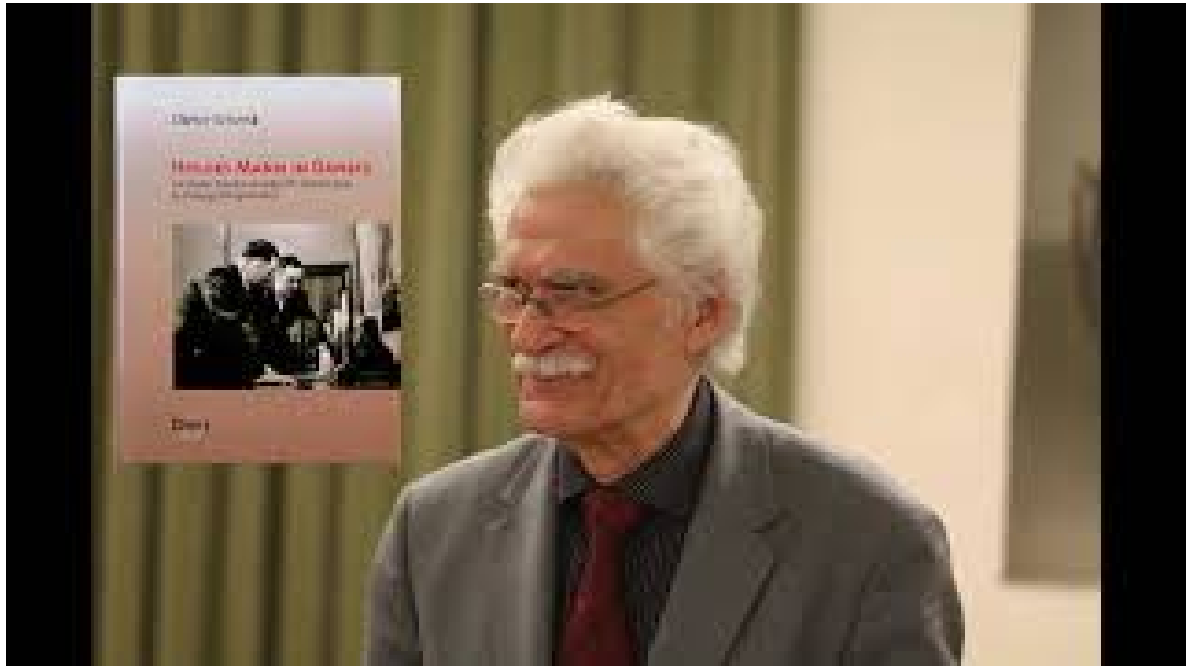
Adolf Hitler and his lieutenants tried every negotiation tactic they could think of with Poland to reach a negotiated settlement to stop the Polish from violently oppressing their German minority and return Danzig to The Reich.

Poland was a poor nation still recovering from their refounding in 1918. Poland's own economy was dependent upon Germany being its main exporter, you simps believe that both Poland and the Soviet Union were allegedly bullying the supreme master "race" of the Universe?

Some mental gymnastics in cognitive dissonance. Hitler had the only motive of gain by attacking and breaking both his Non Aggression Pacts of 1934 and 1939 with his invasions of both Poland and the USSR. What did either Poland or the Soviet Union have to gain by attacking Germany?

Nothing.

And to return Danzig to the Third Reich? Danzig (Gdańsk) had been established as a Polish city port 800 years before Germany even existed. Hitler, the world's famous house painter should have created a minority exchange program for his fellow blondies.



• **Replies:** [@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

268. [BuelahMan](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 11:33 am GMT • 7.4 hours ago](#) ↑

Ron,

Thank you for outlining your thoughts in this way.

You are but one of a very few jewish sources that will admit what you have admitted (that the holohoax is bogus).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

269. Petermx says:

June 13, 2023 at 11:45 am GMT • 7.2 hours ago • 400 Words ↑
@Alden

No, it was France that declared war on Germany first, after mobilizing their army. The territory that Germany took from France, Alsace-Lorraine, is an ethnically German area where their first language is German. After the French took Alsace-Lorraine from Germany at the end of WW I, the French tried to “Frenchify” the population by forcing the French language on them, by changing street signs to the French language and I’m sure in other ways too. The population still speaks German, but I believe many speak French as a second language now. I was there many years ago.

Many people are stupid because they are taught to be stupid, they are lied to and these lies are forced on the whole world until everyone is stupid. That’s what Ron Unz’s article is about. Along those lines, the media has tried to distinguish the Germans that make up Alsace-Lorraine as “Alsatians”, claiming they have their own language – “Alsatian.” This is a deliberate lie. Before Germany became a unified country it was made up of many different states, and there were many different German dialects. Some are so different that one German might not understand another German. This is not unique to Germany. Before Italy was unified, they had many different dialects too. The liars that justified taking Alsace-Lorraine from Germany, while at the same time proclaiming “self-determination” as their justification for stealing parts of Austria and creating Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia, tried to suggest Alsatians are not German speakers or ethnically German. They are both, just as the German speakers in Switzerland (the majority population in Switzerland) are ethnically German. Like Alsatian, Swiss Germans have their own dialect, as all of the German areas had before unifying and creating Germany in 1871. But all Germans, including Alsatians

and Swiss Germans, speak hochdeutsch, or High-German, essentially the Prussian dialect, allowing everyone to communicate.

I lived in Ecuador a few years ago and met a young French guy who said something about the Alsatians being “unfriendly” or something like that, to French speakers. I had never heard that before, but I wanted to tell him how France got that area, and that their ethnic Germans. It wouldn’t surprise me if the French are as ignorant as everyone else.

• **Replies:** [@Dieter Kief](#), [@Alden](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

270. [Wim](#) says:

June 13, 2023 at 11:54 am GMT • 7.0 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

[@Carlton Meyer](#)

This myth appeared several years after the end of the war and remains strong. Hungary was seeking a return of land lost in 1920 and threatened to invade Slovakia and Czechia. Both nations sought protection from Germany. Germany agreed to allow free trade as they became protectorates. Their governments and armies remained as crowds cheered the arrival of German troops to deter Hungary.

Can you show any treaty, law or newspaper article from that time proving this?

I read what Chamberlain signed in 1938 in Munich and when I was in his shoes I probably wouldn’t have signed it. Not out of love for Czechoslovakia but because the way it treated ethnic Czechs in the Sudetenland. That gave quite a different image of Hitler’s attitude towards the Czechs.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

271. Munga Bulga says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:00 pm GMT • 6.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

Prostitute ZOG-Germoney abused anew as a center of provocation. Not far from there, the NS2 pipes were blown up by the “allies”. Those who are “friends” with Jewrica no longer need any other enemies.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Air_Defender_23

<https://www.dw.com/en/nato-air-defender-23-is-its-biggest-exercise-ever/a-65872291>

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

272. Thomas Covenant Unbeliever says: • Website

June 13, 2023 at 12:09 pm GMT • 6.8 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

[@Tiptoethrutulips](#)

Among such articles we find that Jews have, dozens of times before WWII, invoked the cabalistic “6,000,000” number as the amount of Jews on the verge of death and destruction during various periods of turmoil and conflict in Europe and Russia.”

“...in the vigorous insurrection led by Bar-Cocheba, the pseudo messiah, in which nearly six million Jews lost their lives together with the famous Rabbi Akiva, one of the pseudo messiah’s most ardent adherents (135 A. D.).” The Open Court, Vol. XI, May, 1897, pgs. 179-180

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

273. soll says:

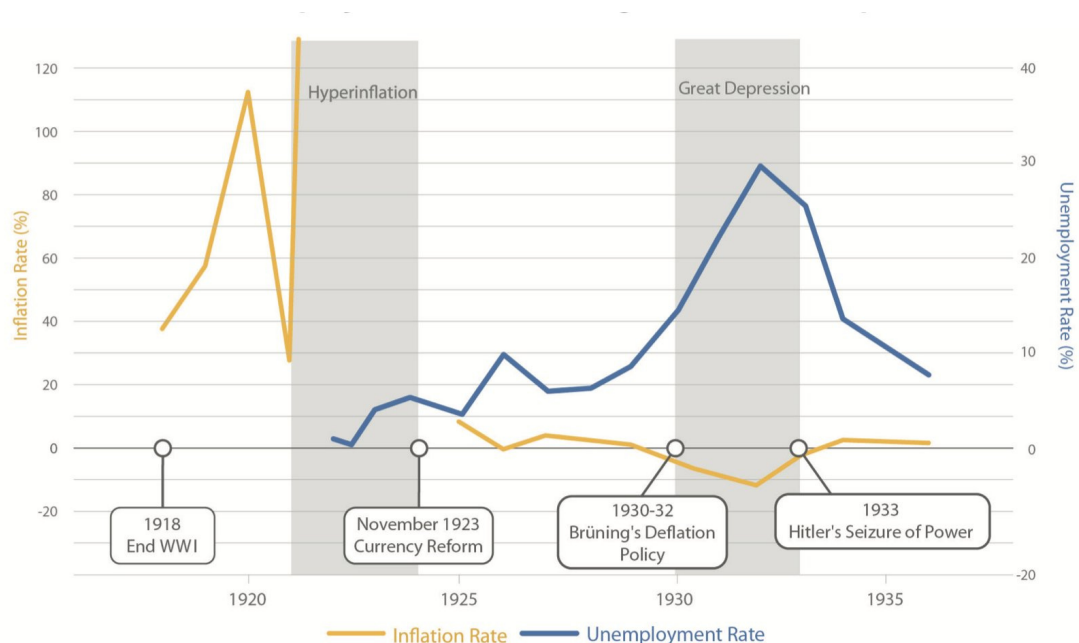
June 13, 2023 at 12:11 pm GMT • 6.8 hours ago • 400 Words [↑](#)
@Mefobills

| In defense of Hitler, he probably knew things that Schacht didn't,

Hitler was known as a house painter, never was he an economist.

| about threats facing Germany. Schacht understood things that Hitler didn't.

In other words, Hitler was a paranoid conspiracy theorist who chased shadows in the dark, while Schacht was an acclaimed economist who had recovered the short-lived hyperinflation of 1922-1923 in 1924 (as caused not by the myth of reparations of 1919—being the excuse used by the Germans in 1922 to avoid paying the French, instead Germany's hyperinflation had already started prior to 1919 and before reparations was even a idea, caused during the First World War).



Own calculations based on data from: Sensch, Jürgen, (2016).⁴

<https://heimbergecon.substack.com/p/fiscal-austerity-and-the-rise-of-up>

<https://tobirommel.com/research/hyperinflation/>

| Schacht was fired by Hitler in 38,

Void of context. Schacht was eventually fired after his many public speeches made against Hitler for running the German economy into the ground. It was long coming. Why did Hitler wait so long to fire Schacht?

Why did Hitler even sideline his own mentor of Feder for Schacht? Feder who learnt Hitler every he knew on economics (not much) was furious that his decade in advocating for monetary reform was IGNORED by Hitler.

Schacht on Hitler and Feder.

“National Socialist agitators led by Gottfried Feder had carried on a vicious campaign against private banking and against our entire currency system. Nationalisation of banks, abolition of bondage to interest payments, and introduction of state Giro ‘Feder’ money, these were the high-sounding phrases of a pressure group which aimed at the overthrow of our money and banking system. **To keep this nonsense in check... I succeeded in dissuading Hitler from putting into practice the most foolish and dangerous of the ideas on banking and currency harboured by his party colleagues.**” The Magic of Money, p. 49

In 1934 Hitler blocked the Reich budgets from publication so that all throughout 1934-1945 no one in Germany knew of the fiscal policies of the State (done to hide his armement spending); and then Hitler made himself tax-exempt on his then 1.2 million annual income. The feat of Hitler as an “economist.”

| hence the Jews controlling the show trials could not kill Schacht.

The usual nameless Jews? You guys have allegedly been exposing this New World Order for decades—and none of you have even learnt the names of these shadowry people! It’s shadow chasing in the dark. The Who’s? Not the “Jews.”

- **Thanks:** [Wizard of Oz](#), [the Man Behind the Curtain](#)
- **Replies:** [@Petermx](#), [@Mefobills](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

274. Ron Unz says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:23 pm GMT • 6.6 hours ago • 200 Words ↑
@Carolyn Yeager

This article doesn't strike me as a genuine question-answer article. You have assembled lots of stuff you've written in the past that you like to and want to recycle, and then provided "questions" from Mike Whitney to fit them. But they don't even fit that well. I have the impression you composed the whole thing yourself.

Look, you're an elderly crank. The reason you're spending so much time on this website is because almost nobody visits your own.

Mike Whitney happened to read my WWII book and told me he was totally shocked by the material I had presented, so shocked that he ended up reading the book three separate times.

He therefore suggested that he send me a series of interview questions on the subject, which are exactly the ones you see. I used those questions as a framework for summarizing and distilling much of the previous material I'd published over the last five years, including links to many of the more important underlying articles. I provided him my responses and he bolded those portions of the text that he thought should be emphasized. I then published everything just as he returned it.

The response has been very strong. I think this one article has attracted several times more readership in the last 24 hours than your entire website has drawn in the last 30 days, which is probably the reason you're being so quarrelsome and disagreeable.

- **Disagree:** Freddy Longfellow
- **Replies:** @Carolyn Yeager, @Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

275. [Thomas Covenant Unbeliever](#) says: • [Website](#)
[June 13, 2023 at 12:28 pm GMT • 6.5 hours ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@Anonymous](#)

It appears to me – and recent columns by Philip Giraldi have also pointed this out – that the Jewish US Neocons have a thing for Russia. They hate Russia. I suspect this is due to the poor treatment, the various pogroms, etc. that historically occurred.

“The Jewish question seems unanswerable...Pogroms were rumored to be taking place, but I considered the rumors to have been grossly exaggerated for there were no ocular proofs of the massacre of thousands of Jews.”—Sir Adrian Carton de Wiart V. C.

“The disorders of November 21 to 23 in Lemberg became, like the excesses in Lithuania, a weapon of foreign anti-Polish propaganda. The press bureau of the Central Powers, in whose interest it lay to discredit the Polish Republic before the world, permitted the publication of articles * * * in which an eye-witness estimated the number of victims between 2,500 and 3,000, although the extreme number furnished by the local Jewish committee was 76.”—BRIGADIER GENERAL JADWIN (The Morgenthau Report)

• **Thanks:** [Dieter Kief](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

276. Petermx says:

June 13, 2023 at 12:39 pm GMT • 6.3 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

@Anonymous

“Hitler also requested a corridor between Germany proper and East Prussia...” Justifiably so. By right, all that land, from the new German border, all the way up to the Memelland and Memel, the German city Lithuania invaded in 1923 and took for itself, should have been returned to Germany. By right, Poland would be a landlocked country. Hitler also proposed a plebiscite – have the population vote for which country they would want to be part of, but the Poles rejected that, knowing most of the population was ethnically German and would have voted to rejoin Germany. That was when Hitler came up with the idea of a corridor to allow a route through the “Polish Corridor” connecting East Prussia to the rest of Germany. Without it they would be isolated, without fuel, energy and other things they need to survive.

Hitler proposed the people vote for which country they wanted to be a part of, rejoin their fellow Germans, or become part of Poland. If they decided to rejoin Germany, then Poland would get a route to the sea, if the population opted for Poland, Germany would get a route to East Prussia.

The best solution would have been for France and England to mind their own business and apply their high minded morality to their colonies and serfs in India, Algeria and elsewhere. Then they would still be world powers, and along with Germany, Europe would still rule the world, and 60 million people would not have been killed in WW II.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

277. [Petermx](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 12:55 pm GMT • 6.0 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@soll](#)

“Hitler was known as a house painter.” He and other Germans are known for many things, thanks to people of your ilk. He was an artist, not a house painter, stupid. He sold paintings to make a meager living and applied to the art academy but was not admitted. He was never a house painter.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

278. [whew](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 1:09 pm GMT • 5.8 hours ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)

if only Hitler had seen the Light of Reason and expanded the living space somewhere where it wouldn't bother anyone – Africa was underpopulated to the extreme then, and Germany owned quite a bit of land prior to Versaille. had the Germans decided to build a nice sexy navy they could have easily reclaimed their positions there. that land was multiples of what they wanted in Europe, where their claims were weak. Germans had no problem administering land where Germans were a minority, even nonexistent (with the intent of colonizing it); yet, they were upset when others administered land with Germans. it is that hypocrisy that led them to war, and while it is obvious the Rothschilds gang agitated for war too, it would be silly to pretend that Hitler had no role to play in starting the war.

• **Replies:** [@Tiptoethrutulips](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

279. Dieter Kief says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:10 pm GMT • 5.8 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@Petermx

About the once German, now French Alsace-Lorraine you wrote:

The population still speaks German, but I believe many speak French as a second language now. I was there many years ago.

It is now the other way around: The French language rules. A few old folks still speak German – the young: Mostly not.

• **Thanks:** Petermx

• **Replies:** @the Man Behind the Curtain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

280. Wielgus says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:32 pm GMT • 5.4 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@marylinm

He was an ordained priest and was made Bishop of Autun before the French Revolution. Possibly imminent death made him hedge his bets. He was a famous opportunist.

It is said that Voltaire on his own deathbed was told by a priest to renounce the devil. Voltaire replied that this was no time to be making enemies.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

281. Rurik says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:48 pm GMT • 5.1 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@John Wear](#)

| ... Hitler knew in advance of Hess's flight to Scotland.

It was the fact that he was treated so uniquely, (as a huge embarrassment to ZOG), that suggests that his offer came from Hitler, (or it would have been meaningless).

Especially since we all know Hitler did not want war with England and the West, as it was eastern ZOG, ((Soviets)) that was the immediate existential threat.

Hitler and Hess simply underestimated (surprisingly) the degree to which ZOG had rotted out the governments of the West- and Perfidious, (and Churchill) in particular- and ZOG's maniacal fervor to destroy Germany at all costs.

[At least from this layman's perspective..]

- **Agree:** [John Wear](#)
- **Disagree:** [Carolyn Yeager](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

282. Aleatorius says:

June 13, 2023 at 1:50 pm GMT • 5.1 hours ago [↑](#)

Between the wise Ron Unz and the weasel Elie Weisel my choice in whom to believe regarding the WWII and its treatment of Jews is rather clear ... I choose sanity over insanity.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

283. [Carolyn Yeager](#) says: • [Website](#)
[June 13, 2023 at 1:56 pm GMT](#) • 5.0 hours ago • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@soll](#)

| Poland was a poor nation still recovering from their refounding in 1918.

Just about all Poles are liars, just like Jews. You are no exception (there *are* exceptions — to everything). Poles are the closest thing to Jews that I know. For centuries, Polish territory was filled with more Jews per capita (so-called Polish Jews) than any other nation on earth. That could explain why Poles have so many traits we associate with Jews.

I don't waste my time 'arguing' with lying Jews, nor do I anymore waste my time arguing with lying Poles. You are the latter. In essence, Poland was always a poor nation and no matter how much it is given, it reverts back to a poor, begging nation once again. Because Poles cannot or will not comprehend why this is, they're in the habit of blaming the big boys on either side of them — Germany and Russia. Those intelligent souls in Poland who try to buck this tide are accused of being anti-Polish.

If Poles want to be taken seriously in adult conversation, they need to overcome all these bad habits.

• **Replies:** [@soll](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

284. Thrallman says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:03 pm GMT • 4.9 hours ago ↑

@meamjojo

“Those who control the past control the future.”

–Orwell

“No one really learns from or pays attention to history anyway, so it really doesn’t matter if it is right or wrong.”

–meamjojo

“Subject change = fail”

–internet proverb

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

285. [Tiptoethrutulips](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 2:26 pm GMT • 4.5 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@whew](#)

The problem with colonizing Africa is that native Africans become white civilization adjacent, thereby increasing their populations exponentially. Then Europeans are outnumbered and assailed from all sides. You can not “manage” them in any meaningful way other than by force. And eventually, their numbers are just too great. Eurocentric society in Africa has been an exercise in futility.

Besides, Danzig and much of the disputed territories in Europe were full of ethnic Germans. It made sense to try to bring them back into the fold.

As nearly everyone on this site says, Hitler’s greatest crime was throwing off the yoke of central banking. And, getting the Jews out of positions of influence in Germany.

• **Replies:** [@whew](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

286. Rurik says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:30 pm GMT • 4.4 hours ago • 300 Words ↑
@Brosi

| always patronizes him.

apparently, they go way back, before even The Unz Review, which is a circumstance that the lizard takes relentless advantage of, and pesters Mr. Unz relentlessly with puerile grumbling, every time the lizard disapproves of some truth Mr. Unz is chasing.

'hey Ron, hey Ron, how is it good for the Jews that you're saying that?? Hey Ron, stop talking about 9/11, (NordStream/Holocaust/ect..). Hey Ron... hey Ron...'

It's painful to watch, because you can just see Mr. Unz' patience straining under the barrage of pompous idiocy that flows from the lizard.

><

And also, FWIW, I agree with TruthV about Ron Paul. He's a one in a hundred million man of integrity and decency. A throwback to an era when some American leaders had principles.

I don't begrudge him for not saying 'the Jews and treasonous scum like Cheney did 9/11 to get us into wars for Israel', and so forth..

Would you go to a Thanksgiving dinner and say that? Even tho you know you'll alienate a lot of the people there, and destroy the dinner, and make the hostess hate you for being such a jerk and ruining her event?

when you could have waited until the brandy and cigars afterwards and discussed it later with Rand and others, to strategize, and so forth.. 'But how could they get everyone to all

lie about 9/11?, (someone's niece might ask). And then Dr. Paul could explain, 'you just don't understand. Congress are basically self-serving scum, (except Thomas Massie and a couple of others..) who take buckets of shekels to serve the special interests, at the direct expense of their constituents and the nation, every time. I know. I've worked with these treasonous snakes for many years, and they're rotten to the core'. Which is why they've been selected.'

And so on.

But you don't have conversations like with a wider audience until people are ready for that message.

It's for *us*, to prepare the people for that message. IMHO

• **Thanks:** [Brosi](#)

• **Replies:** [@the Man Behind the Curtain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

287. Alden says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:37 pm GMT • 4.3 hours ago • 200 Words ↑
@Petermx

Alsace was French territory for hundreds of years. Until the end of the Franco Prussian war in 1871. At which time Prussia not Germany squired Alsace. Alsace was returned to France in 1918. 47 years as a Prussian then German possession vs hundreds of years as a French possession. Yes, Alsace was a bilingual country.

But so was southern France, Brittany and the Paris metro region. It wasn't really until about 1900 that all French people spoke standard public school French. Until the late 19th century any draftee who spoke standard French as well as a local language was made a sergeant as soon as basic training was finished. Until about 1900 every court hearing and deposition had two court reporters One for standard French and one for the local language. Except for Paris metro area. Where standard French has been spoken and taught for hundreds of years.

Brittany Gascony Dordogne and dozens of other areas had their own languages up to 1900. Alsace was dual French German. And not the standard German taught in the public schools of Germany. Most of southern France was still dual standard French and Occitan before 1900. Every country in Europe had more than one language. One of the purposes of compulsory free public schools in the 19th century was to unify the language . So everyone could understand each other.

The ignorance of the men of UNZ never ceases to amaze. 47 years of occupation vs hundreds of years.

• **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

• **Replies:** @Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

288. Patrick McNally says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:39 pm GMT • 4.3 hours ago • 200 Words ↑
@Wokechoke

Poland had been partitioned between Germany and Russia in times past, and they justifiably remained suspicious of attempts by either power to draw them in too far. But Poland was certainly better off with 4 decades of Soviet dominance than they would have been with a Hitler victory. Hitler's ambitions went well beyond simply maintaining a foreign political system within Poland.

Once more the Fuehrer underlined that there must be one master for the Poles, and this is the German: two masters could not and must not exist next to each other, hence all representatives of the Polish intelligentsia are to be killed. This may sound harsh, but it is the law of life. The Government General is a reservation for the Poles, one vast Polish labor camp.

— Max Domarus, *Hitler: Speeches and Proclamations*, Volume 3, p. 2100.

Despite the willingness of Soviet authorities to execute Polish officers who refused to declare loyalty to the USSR, there was no general plan by Soviet authorities to turn the Polish populace into uneducated beasts of burden. As long as people remained nominally obedient to the party-line, they could go on developing their own educational system which created the basis for the political movements of the 1980s. This was certainly preferable to a victory by Hitler.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

289. Alden says:

June 13, 2023 at 2:46 pm GMT • 4.2 hours ago • 100 Words ↑


@marylinm

Talleyrand wasn't a bastard. He resented being forced into the priest hood by his father in his teens. Everyone active in the French Revolution hated the Catholic Church. Because;

1 They were Masons.

2 The church owned massive amounts of real estate. The Masons and revolutionaries wanted to confiscate it. Just as the successful American revolutionaries confiscated the property of the Loyalist Americans after our revolution. And the communists did in Russia, Cuba and other countries where they were successful.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

290. Carolyn Yeager says: • Website
June 13, 2023 at 3:13 pm GMT • 3.7 hours ago • 300 Words 
@Ron Unz

You look. Being elderly has nothing to do with it. You accuse everyone who strongly disagrees with you of being a “crank.” You accuse “conspiracy theorists”, of whom many are here, of being “cranks.” Nor am I jealous of your traffic. I understand Internet traffic and how it’s built. I don’t care about it. For you, numbers are everything. You’re a bean counter. You count the number of words in your articles and judge it’s importance by that. You count how many times certain words are used, no matter *how*, and judge their importance by that. Of course, you count the number of hits, of visitors, and judge the importance of a web site or a book by that. Not everyone judges in that way.

This site is as popular as it is bc of the commenting option — the ease, the freedom from censorship or banning, the diverse viewpoints. That’s your great achievement. Much more so than your articles and, with them, mostly readers are excited by your take on the holohoax and Hitler/WWII. That’s the big deal here. Admittedly, you’re quite late to the party. That’s alright, but it is shameful if people get the idea/push the idea that Ron Unz is the ground-breaker here. However, I join in with an appreciation for your many articles here on that important subject, but with reservations.

You may have noticed that the interest in Kevin MacDonald’s Occidental Observer has diminished since he cut out free commenting. Internet users tend to be more interested in what they and their friends and enemies say than in the content of the articles presented. They want to enter the dialogue. In my case, I never allowed all comments. If I had, as you do, I would have had scads of them, mostly ugly or dumb, and I didn’t want to host that. I wanted only intelligent discussion.

No hard feelings. I take it as it comes. Age works in my favor in my willingness to simply speak the truth as I see it. I'm actually getting better at it.

- **Agree:** [Freddy Longfellow](#)

- **Replies:** [@Petermx](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

291. whew says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:19 pm GMT • 3.6 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

@Tiptoethrutulips

there is no moral code that dictates Africans should access adjacent White civilization. the South Africans made that mistake, because of the Anglo-Zio influence, they used the Africans as cheap/slave labor only to later get screwed by that policy. the horror show in South Africa today is being committed by non-native Africans in South Africa, all imported labor in the last 1-2 centuries.

i'm not disputing the German desire for Danzig, or the Sudetenland. but it was hypocritical, as i noted: Germans had no qualms ruling over non-Germans, they only became mad about that sort of thing when they were on the receiving end even when they were being treated better than they treated others (there is no evidence that Germans were mistreated in so-called Sudetenland, for example – except that they weren't allowed to secede, which would've been hypocritical of them anyway since they did not tolerate that when others desired it, and the Germans were treated for that desire like they treated others for that same desire when they were in charge, so no complaints are warranted).

yes, Hitler's greatest crime was throwing out the bankers, and good for him. it would've been a better world had the Germans won, no doubt about it. the point, tho, is they were not the pure angels too many in-the-know people make them out to be (in-the-know meaning: understanding the lies of WW2 like the Holofoax). the Germans were not motivated by the pure desire of helping humanity, they were in fact selfish and in it for themselves. they acted hypocritically in their desires. i would've preferred if they won, but i'm no fool to believe they were innocent of empire.

• **Replies:** @Tiptoethrutulips

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

292. Munga Bulga says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:21 pm GMT • 3.6 hours ago ↑

@Munga Bulga

Of course, I could make a joke out of simply manipulating the comment rating using a simple proxy (easy!). But I am not as sneaky as Mr. Hopkins and his stupid readers.

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

293. Wizard of Oz says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:31 pm GMT • 3.4 hours ago • 200 Words ↑
@Ron Unz

.

| Look, you're an elderly crank.

Well, it takes one to know one.

I couldn't resist because that somewhat corny response comes readily to mind as the wit of one almost as eminent and famous as the Führer of Unz Review, a Cardinal no less whom I teased with saying something because he was a well known left-winger, eliciting the "it takes one to know one" response.

At least I won't chew up your newsprint by raising another insult of yours in a separate comment. I would like you to justify your disparaging and insulting Patrick McNally convincingly. You refer to him (or her or it) as "Patrick McNally" but is he not established as a real person with that name – and some family connection to a other McNally scholar or journalist?

And your condemnation of him seems to turn on his regarding Robert Wilton as less reliable than you do. That is not very persuasive as Patrick McNally gives evidence of a depth of reading at least as impressive as yours and starting earlier in life and going on longer. You seem to dismiss him as though he's really a Jewish (probably) hired gun for the ADL or AIPAC who enjoys the game of discrediting your scholarship and judgment.

He could be doing just that if you don't take counter-attacking more seriously.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

294. Alden says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:41 pm GMT • 3.3 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Edward wasn't pro German. Like most British, he was anti war in the 1930s. The British military, politicians and big business , the Powers That Be were anti war. Because they knew that WW1 was the beginning of the end for Britain. The middle and lower classes were anti war t because of the millions of dead and permanently disabled soldiers from WW1. And memories of the severe depression in the early 1920s caused by the war.

Edward was forced out by his own family, especially his father the previous King. His father made a will that left Edward very little money if he became King. And a very high income if he abdicated. The endless anti Edward propaganda was promulgated by the royal family until his death.

As for his visit to Germany, prominent people from all over Europe visited Germany in the 1930s. Partly because Germany was always a major tourist industrial science and foreign student country. Partly to view the German economic miracle. Germany and Italy were the only European countries that didn't suffer during the 1930s depression. Because of fascist economics.

I've always known that Edward was forced out by his own family. There's a YouTube titled A very British Coup that corroborates what I've learned. You will enjoy it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

295. Patrick McNally says:

June 13, 2023 at 3:43 pm GMT • 3.2 hours ago • 800 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

> Western diplomatic and intelligence experts agrees it was absolutely overwhelming. Leading modern scholars say the same thing,

No, the latter does not say what you like to claim. Just to take one book which has often been favorably cited by clowns who have never bothered to read it:

“The Jewish share of the Party’s Central Committee in 1919-21 remained steady at about one-fourth.”

— Yuri Slezkine, *The Jewish Century*, p. 176, Princeton University Press, 2004.

This only applies, of course, to a higher-level organization such as the Central Committee. Within the Party as a whole the percentage membership was obviously much less than the one-fourth which Slezkine gives for the Central Committee. You’re way of starting with something like 60% and then working up from there shows that you are completely deluded about what the real data supports. That is exactly clap-trap which fools and liars like David Francis and Robert Wilton used to repeat back in the 1920s. No authentic historical investigation has ever come close to vindicating anything like what you wish to imagine.

If you merely wished to argue that having around 25% of the Central Committee be of Jewish background was an overrepresentation of Jews their share of the population, then no one would dispute that. Of course, when it comes to that we have to acknowledge that any government capable of holding authority in Russia at that time would have at least a similar proportion of Jews. The Social Revolutionaries and the Mensheviks were the only parties had any popular support that was able to compete with the Bolsheviks, and these parties had

traditionally had many more Jewish members than the latter. Only White pogroms forced a general turn by the mass of Jews in favor of the Bolsheviks.

If we were going to go beyond the Central Committee which Slezkine was talking about and look at the general party, then Jews as a percentage of the party were 5.2 in 1922 and 4.3 in 1927 (Nora Levin, *The Jews in the Soviet Union Since 1917*, Volume 2, p. 760, New York University Press, 1988). The higher ratio of one-quarter which Slezkine only applies to something like the Central Committee.

Since you seem to think that you know of some kind of recent academic source which assigns a level of Jewish membership to the party (whether in top ranks or throughout the party as a whole) as starting from a low estimate of 60% and going up from there, then I can only urge you to list whatever reference you believe you have. Rumormongering from Vladimir Putin or David Francis does not count.

In the meantime, let's go back over some of what Slezkine asserts:

—

The proportion of Jews in the Cheka as a whole was not very high (compared to what White propaganda often alleged): 3.7 percent of the Moscow apparatus, 4.3 percent of Cheka commissars, and 8.6 percent of senior ("responsible") officials in 1918, and 9.1 percent of all members of provincial Cheka offices (Gubcheka) in 1920. As in the Party, the majority of Cheka members were Russians, and by far the most over-represented group were the Latvians, consistently and successfully cultivated by Lenin as the Praetorian Guards of the Revolution (35.6 percent of the Moscow Cheka apparatus, 52.7 percent of all Cheka senior officials, and 54.3 percent of all Cheka commissars, as compared to about 0.09 percent in the country

as a whole and about 0.5 percent in Moscow). But even in the Cheka, Bolsheviks of Jewish origin combined ideological commitment with literacy in ways that set them apart and propelled them upward. In 1918, 65.5 percent of all Jewish Cheka employees were “responsible officials.” Jews made up 19.1 percent of all central apparatus investigators and 50 percent (6 out of 12) of the investigators employed in the department for combating counter-revolution. In 1923, at the time of the creation of the OGPU (the Cheka’s successor), Jews made up 15.5 percent of all “leading” officials and 50 percent of the top brass (4 out of 8 members of the Collegium’s Secretariat).

—
— Slezkine, *Jewish Century*, p. 177.

Again, this just squares with what I said already. It doesn’t show anything like the 60+% which you’ve claimed. But it squares simply with an overrepresentation of Jews and other ethnic minorities such as Latvians. With regards to that, of course, it should be kept in mind that Russians had always been underrepresented within the Czarist state. The reason that a Pole like Denikin or a Romanian like Kolchak became leaders of the White forces was because most Russians had always been kept in a state of illiteracy. It took the Soviet government a couple decades to repair this problem left over from Czarist times.

• **Thanks:** [Wizard of Oz](#)

• **Replies:** [@Wizard of Oz](#), [@Alden](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

296. Wizard of Oz says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:04 pm GMT • 2.9 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@anastasia

It is unfortunate when nice people like you start learning about some of one's own countries' evils in the past and then recognising the grossness of some of today's departures from the ideal and then have your mind so addled that you cannot see how unacceptable to you, if you are a liberal (traditional sense) product of the enlightenment and modernity, the existence of regimes such as those of Hitler and Stalin and Putin in powerful countries must be. Even Xi in China, who seems less barbarous, has to be failed because he has monopolised so much power for himself and made himself almost irremovable

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

297. [Carolyn Yeager](#) says: • [Website](#)

[June 13, 2023 at 4:06 pm GMT](#) • [2.8 hours ago](#) • 300 Words [↑](#)

[@John Wear](#)

So is this all a quote from where you write ‘Wolf Rudiger Hess’ all the way to where we read (Source: Hess, Wolf R., “The Life and Death of My Father,” The Journal of Historical Review, January/February 1993, p. 31)? IOW, your entire comment. You *imagine* this is an answer to my takedown of your previous (first) comment? Dear John, it’s only more of the same from you. You rely on *sentiment* when you can’t quote from an author who supplies definite facts. Wolf Hess, the son who wants to speak in favor of his father, supplies only speculation and omission of what is inconvenient. You speak of “the available evidence” but the fact of the matter is that you have supplied zero evidence that Hitler knew & approved. Zero.

The fact of the matter is that you are a moron. A moron is defined as a person whose intellectual limit is the equivalent of 12 years of age/6th grade level. This fits you to a tee. You function just fine, and can do a lot as a grown man, but you have your limits. Among your limits is that you can’t do complexity. That’s why you have so many fans who appreciate your very simple approach, simple writing style, simple ideas, and lots of virtue signalling. I gave you some podcast links – did you listen to any? I listened to the relevant parts in two of them last night; it wasn’t difficult nor did it take much time. I actually enjoyed hearing myself and I held my interest. Come to think of it, I have never heard you in a recorded interview. Are there any?

I am not trying to hurt you, but the truth comes first. I have to take some time for myself right now (exercise), and then I’ll return to *fill in* why I’m right and you’re wrong. Stay tuned.

• **Replies:** [@John Wear](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

298. [the Man Behind the Curtain](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 4:12 pm GMT • 2.7 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Dieter Kief](#)

The French language rules. A few old folks still speak German – the young:
Mostly not.

I am not sure whether the sentiment matches the linguistics, even if that is true. When I visited a French friend of mine the first thing he told me was his German neighbor got into a lawsuit with him to move the stones lining his driveway over a few centimeters which cost him thousands of euros in order to correct the boundary. I don't think that place can ever stay peaceful for long.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

299. [pachacuti](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 4:12 pm GMT • 2.7 hours ago](#) [↑](#)

Cheerleading historian Victor Davis Hanson (R) says America intervened in WW2 because the Axis powers were killing just too many Slavs and Chinese. Now we've read a lot about Europe and the Jews, but nothing on the situation of the Japanese in China.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

300. Patrick McNally says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:21 pm GMT • 2.6 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@BlackFlag

> Regardless of German intentions, all major powers were expansionary.

Without a doubt, but it was still pretty stupid for German leaders to take the path they did. Bismarck seems to have been more sensible on this point. From the time of the founding of the Secon Reich in 1871 it was apparent that Germany was increasingly penetrating world markets without needing colonies. The few colonies which Kaiser Wilhelm II managed to claim after he had dismissed Bismarck didn't really add that much to the German economy. It would have been better if Wilhelm II had simply adopted an attitude towards Britain and the other powers similar to what Japan and China have done throughout much of the last 70 years with the USA. That is, let Britain remain the Empire on which the sun never sets, don't attempt to challenge the British navy, but simply keep expanding German trade around the world. There's no evidence that Britain would have raised a general war if this had been followed.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

301. the Man Behind the Curtain says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:26 pm GMT • 2.5 hours ago • 100 Words 

@Rurik

apparently, they go way back, before even The Unz Review, which is a circumstance that the lizard takes relentless advantage of, and pesters Mr. Unz relentlessly with puerile grumbling, every time the lizard disapproves of some truth Mr. Unz is chasing.

Classic Punch and Judy. The “dissident” right sock puppet and the “establishment” left sock puppet.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

302. Anonymous[950] • Disclaimer says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:28 pm GMT • 2.5 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

@Anonymous

Suvarov (pseudonym, see: <https://www.unz.com/runz/why-everything-you-know-about-world-war-ii-is-wrong/#comment-6006734>) points out that the Soviet army, equipped for a war of offense, was at the USSR/Poland border, deployed for an invasion of Germany rather than defense of Soviet territory, when Hitler attacked.

Had Hitler left his army in France for occupation duty or even if the Soviets had attacked 3 weeks earlier, Germany would have quickly lost its heartland, and its surviving forces (even if numerous) would have had no logistical support and would have lost to the Soviets when they ran out of supplies (to include ammunition, but also food, medical support, etc.). See:



and Suvorov, “Icebreaker”. For a counter, see:



, which IMHO is an exercise in Postmodernist rhetoric, essentially a prosecutor's case with no cross examination. For example, Soviet forces took the "deep penetration and high mobility" idea far more seriously than even the Germans. Their idea was to wait until there was effectively no opposition (originally through war between Western countries as in WW I, or, in the event, wait until almost all Germany's armed forces were physically in France and then occupy Germany). For this, they did not need heavily armored forces, but rather light and mobile forces — which they had. Note that the German armored force was technically inferior to the French tanks, but was much better deployed as France was relying on WW I firepower to win, but by the time they could deploy it effectively their targets had accomplished their assigned mission and moved on. The Soviet forces would, if they attacked first, have faced even less effective opposition than had the German forces in France.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

303. Wizard of Oz says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:32 pm GMT • 2.4 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Patrick McNally

You know how unlikely it is that you will elicit an apology, thanks, or even an admission of the most obvious error but please do not give up on readers who value the product of your eide reading and judgment.

BTW I was glad to see your citing of Yuri Slezkine's book which I gave to a young family member with Jewish professor grandfather several years ago.

And while I am ensuring this appears as a reply to your Comment allow me to ask if you think Ron is likely to learn something valuable and amend some of his judgments if he reads this brilliant piece of writing

[https://www.foreignaffairs.com/western-europe/problem-child-europe?](https://www.foreignaffairs.com/western-europe/problem-child-europe?utm_medium=newsletters&utm_source=summer_reads&utm_campaign=summer_reads_2023&utm_content=20230611&utm_term=fa_summer)

[utm_medium=newsletters&utm_source=summer_reads&utm_campaign=summer_reads_2023&utm_content=20230611&utm_term=fa_summer](https://www.foreignaffairs.com/western-europe/problem-child-europe?utm_medium=newsletters&utm_source=summer_reads&utm_campaign=summer_reads_2023&utm_content=20230611&utm_term=fa_summer)

Perhaps a bit too 1930s Freudian for my tastes, but full of insights as well as sparkling, n'est-ce pas?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

304. [soll](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 4:35 pm GMT • 2.4 hours ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Carolyn Yeager](#)

Just about all Poles are liars, just like Jews. You are no exception (there are exceptions — to everything). Poles are the closest thing to Jews that I know.

Hasty generalization fallacy.

For centuries, Polish territory was filled with more Jews per capita (so-called Polish Jews) than any other nation on earth.

Shocking news CY. What does all this mean?

That could explain why Poles have so many traits we associate with Jews.

Which such “traits”? Poles were directly responsible for mass killing of Jews following WW2. While extorting them during the War. see, ‘Golden Harvest’ by Jan Gross (Oxford, 2016).

• **Replies:** [@Alden](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

305. [Dutch Boy](#) says:

[June 13, 2023 at 4:40 pm GMT • 2.3 hours ago](#) [↑](#)

[@Wielgus](#)

I read the quotation years ago and cannot recall the source.

Those who heard it were shocked at Lewis’s blunt Machiavellianism. States are not run with *Pater Nosters*, according to one of Machiavelli’s contemporaries.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

306. Anonymous[950] • Disclaimer says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:42 pm GMT • 2.2 hours ago • 1,500

Words ↑

@the Man Behind the Curtain

First, a metacomment about the comment stream to

<https://www.unz.com/runz/why-everything-you-know-about-world-war-ii-is-wrong> . The comment stream is effectively

unanimous that Ron Unz' thesis is correct. That would have been impossible in 2003 or so, but has happened in 2023. There has been a "sea change" in US opinion since 2008 and seizure of the Executive Branch of the Legislative and Judicial Branch's power. After such a change, anything could happen.

Back to Popper.

Here's my usual, more than you probably want to know about Popper, what he thought, and why the "what is a true theory" affair is so important. I mention Postmodernism and *ad baculum* arguments. I'd suggest that the Holocaust assertion is a prime exemplar of Postmodernism's very close association with Socialism as a route to absolute power.

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

307. Richard B says:

June 13, 2023 at 4:47 pm GMT • 2.2 hours ago • 300 Words ↑

@Ron Unz

Any conclusions I have drawn are obviously preliminary ones, and the weight others should attach to these must absolutely reflect my strictly amateur status.

Amateurism is nothing to sneer at. Far from damaging one's work, I think their amateur status helps it. And the subject of history is no exception. After all, Western Civilization was almost entirely created by people who today would be classed as amateurs.

Philosophy, for example, was around for well over 2,000 years before its first professional philosopher, Kant, appeared on the scene. And by the end of the century the professionalization of philosophy was not necessarily to its credit. A fact Nietzsche pointed out in his essay *Schopenhauer as Educator*. His devastating attack on professional philosophy.

And there were scarcely any professional scientists until late in the 19th century.

Though it did get started earlier, Professionalism as we tend to think of it today is a phenomenon of the past 100+ years or so, at the very outside, while professionalism in the study of literature is even younger than that. Professionalism antedates the 20th century, but not by much. Darwin himself was, by modern standards, an amateur naturalist of a very traditional English sort. And the amateur tradition was vital in the life of such figures as Goethe and Coleridge.

The reason I go into this is because, from the point of view of cultural history, I've always seen you as operating out of that amateur-virtuoso tradition that goes back to at least the 17th century. That tradition of the man who collected and studied in

any area of human knowledge that moved them. Such people were responsible for the assembly of important materials for the future of scholarship and science.

So not only is it a great tradition, but it's arguably the one that just might save us. In any event, it's certainly being kept alive at **TUR**. And for that we should all be grateful.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

308. Patrick McNally says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:08 pm GMT • 1.8 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

Irving was describing events in 1938:

—

But when he tried to bribe the Hungarians into promising outright support of his invasion of Czechoslovakia, he was disappointed. Hungary had been severely dismembered and disarmed after the World War, losing slabs of territory to all her neighbours – Romania, Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia. But a flamboyant week-long state visit by the Hungarians, coupled with window-rattling military parades and the launching of a battlecruiser named Prinz Eugen in their honour, failed to extract more than conditional undertakings from their Regent, Admiral Nikolaus von Horthy...

That day, 22 August, passed without incident until evening when the Forschungsamt, routinely monitoring the Hungarians' telephone conversations between Kiel and Budapest, reported that at a meeting of foreign ministers of the Little Entente in faraway Bled the Hungarian delegation had apparently formally renounced all use of force against Czechoslovakia; the wiretaps showed that Horthy, Kánya and his prime minister, Bela von Imrédy, had retrospectively sanctioned this. This cast a cloud over the entire state visit.

—

— David Irving, *The War Path*, pp. 125-6, 2013 edition.

The whole matter of Hungary making military gestures towards Czechoslovakia in March 1939 could simply have been avoided if Hitler had allowed the earlier Czech-Hungarian agreements to stand with pressing Horthy that he wanted to move against Czechoslovakia.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

309. Mefobills says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:08 pm GMT • 1.8 hours ago • 100 Words ↑
@soll

To keep this nonsense in check... I succeeded in dissuading Hitler from putting into practice the most foolish and dangerous of the ideas on banking and currency harboured by his party colleagues." The Magic of Money, p. 49

Good try. I even explained how the Mefobills worked with the discounting. If you examine the mechanism, it actually is Federer money.

Schacht was a difficult person to figure out. The most important economist was Reinhard, and I notice you give him no notice at all, while claiming some sort of inside knowledge.

With regards to armament spending, that was funded by Mefobills – as I said earlier. It was a semi-secret way of re-arming, and why?

Germany had been put into slavery conditions, and wanted to break out. Part of the breaking-out, was to eject the parasite.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

310. Tiptoethrutulips says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:11 pm GMT • 1.8 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@whew

Who's speaking of a moral code? You can't deny European technology and culture has increased the native population with medicines, agriculture, infrastructure, etc. White nations send all sorts of aid, whether money, food stuffs, to alleviate their suffering. Regarding intellect and behavior, Bantus, Zulus, and Igbo, IN GENERAL, are essentially the same.

Can you name a country or a people who does not press for their own interests? Not ever? The method and degree to which they press varies, but everyone, everywhere does it or has done it. Can you name a country that seems to always attempt to effect change solely for the good of humanity? I would argue that western countries, IN GENERAL, seem to at least attempt more in this effort.

No one says Hitler was always nice. Everyone knows people/countries at war do things they ordinarily would not do. I don't think I said or implied otherwise.

• **Replies:** @whew

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

311. Alden says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:17 pm GMT • 1.7 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Patrick McNally

Again, the level of ignorance of the Men of UNZ never ceases to amaze. In the late 19th early 20th century the Russians including the former serfs were among the most literate educated common people in the world.

In the 1860s the Czarist government instituted a massive education program for every child in the Empire. Free universities for the intellectuals and free easily accessible public schools in every neighborhood and hamlet.

In fact, during WW1 it was noticed that the Russian privates were far more literate than the Americans, English or Italians. .

I really really really wish ignorant idiots would stop using the word peasant for starving low paid unskilled serfs and farm workers.

In 1900, Russia was one of the 4 biggest industrial countries in the world. America Britain Germany Russia. Stop reading and repeating Jewish historians about backward Czarist Russia.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

312. Brosi says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:17 pm GMT • 1.7 hours ago • 800 Words ↑

@Carlton Meyer

I don't agree with much of what Alex Krainer writes about Munich agreement because he is such a "Nazi hater", but his analysis of what the British were up to is quite revealing, and are completely consistent with what England did to France at Dunkirk and afterwards.

<https://thenakedhedgie.com/2021/12/18/appeasement-the-betrayal-in-munich-part-2-of-3>

The abortive mutiny of the top German generals

Germany's military leaders were well aware of all this and believed that, even without her alliances, Czechoslovakia could easily defeat German army in any military confrontation. When, on 21 April 1938 Hitler ordered General Wilhelm Keitel to draft plans to invade Czechoslovakia, German military brass were deeply alarmed – so much so that a group of top commanders, clustered around Hitler's Chief of the General Staff, General Ludwig Beck, hatched a three phase strategy to disrupt Hitler's reckless pursuit: (1) they would try to dissuade Hitler from pursuing them; (2) they implored the British to stand firmly by Czechoslovakia and warn Hitler that Britain would oppose him; and (3) if Hitler persisted in his resolve to wage war, they would proceed to assassinate him. The date for this act was set for September 28, 1938.

Here we see that Germany was not ready or able to militarily defeat Czechoslovakia and the Wehrmacht was ready to commit mutiny to prevent the invasion. It was England who wanted to create a new power out of Germany in order to fulfill other objectives. Krainer does not mention Israel and the French mandates, but to me it is clear that this was central issue of the war.

As Herbert von Dirksen, Germany's ambassador to London wrote to foreign minister Joachim von Ribbentrop on June 8, 1938, "Anything which can be got without a shot being fired can count upon the agreement of the British." **To facilitate this, the British maneuvered Czech government to yield without resistance. Avoiding war was important for a number of reasons, but primarily to prevent a strong public outcry in Britain and to preempt Russia and France from coming to their ally's aid.**

So in 1938 the anglo-zionists were playing games to corner not only Czechoslovakia, but her principle ally France as well.

The opening salvo was an article in Lord Rothmere's Daily Mail, published on 6 May 1938. It denounced Czechoslovakia as an artificial monstrosity and an aberration of 1919. It also falsely accused the hateful Czechs of mistreating the German-speaking population, an outrage that Britain could not tolerate. In addition to demonizing Czechoslovakia, the media also fomented a general war scare. Anxiety about the relentless German mobilization was built up day by day, convincing the public that Germany could easily overwhelm the Czechs in a few days and wipe out Prague.



By late September 1938, the war psychosis was intensified to fever pitch with reports that German air force might imminently launch air raids against Paris and London and bomb the civilian population with poison gas ordnance. As panic set in, the British government began to fit the people of London with Gas masks while the king and Prime Minister called on the Britons to dig trenches in the parks and squares. School children began to be evacuated to secure detention facilities away from London. Every report or rumor that exacerbated the panic and defeatism was played up and any voice that encouraged taking a decisive stand against Germany was sidelined.

We can clearly see that Perfidious Albion was backstabbing “allies” right and left in order to get WWII for Israel off to the right start.



| Say what? 5,000 British troops were sent to Sudetenland?

| The Munich agreement was utterly worthless; it merely put a thin veil of diplomatic civility over the real agenda, which was a brazen act of destruction of a prosperous central European nation with the premeditated objective of empowering Nazi Germany and pushing the people of Europe closer to one of the greatest tragedies in their history. Almost before the ink could dry on this shameful document, it was violated on every point in favor of Germany which simply occupied whatever areas of Czechoslovakia it chose to.

England stabbed Czechoslovakia the back, just like she would Poland multiple times over the next seven years.

| For their neutrality Poland and Hungary were subsequently rewarded with chunks of Czechoslovakia: Hungary obtained a southern portion of Slovakia while Poland took the areas with a Polish minority. Czechoslovakia's Soviet alliance was abolished and the Communist Party outlawed. As for the plebiscites, they were simply forgotten. Anti-Nazi refugees from the Sudetenland were rounded up by the new government in Prague and handed over to the Germans to be destroyed. The stipulated guarantee of the rump of Czechoslovakia was ignored.



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

313. Petermx says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:18 pm GMT • 1.6 hours ago • 100 Words ↑

@Carolyn Yeager

Kevin MacDonald is also posting fewer articles. I haven't heard anyone call Ron a ground breaker regarding the Holocaust. Your website probably has much more and interesting content on it, but I am happy that this popular website features such articles and I'm happy the guy writing them is the owner of the website. I'm also glad he's Jewish. I think it could help change things.

First, the US has to suffer a severe economic decline, NATO has to break up, and Germany has to declare it's no longer under occupation and throw the shits out that currently run the country.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

314. John Wear says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:20 pm GMT • 1.6 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@Carolyn Yeager

You write: “I am not trying to hurt you, but the truth comes first.”

My response: You don’t have to worry. I am not hurt by your comments.

You write: “I have to take some time for myself right now (exercise), and then I’ll return to fill in why I’m right and you’re wrong. Stay tuned.”

My response: I will be waiting for your comment.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

315. Patrick McNally says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:23 pm GMT • 1.6 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

@Ron Unz

This shows a very gullible attitude towards British propaganda.

“One of the most British agents in Russia, Brigadier George Hill, was to say later that Wilton was indeed a British agent. It is now accepted that at this period, one in four Times correspondents were in intelligence.”

— Anthony Summers & Tom Mangold, *The File on the Tsar*, pp. 102-3.

What distinguishes Wilton above all was that having been sent to join the White forces as a paid agent of the British government, he increasingly adopted the view of the Whites even where this set him against British policy. But he was always a paid propagandist who makes Ahmed Chalabi seem like a shining paragon of honesty.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

316. Patrick McNally says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:32 pm GMT • 1.4 hours ago • 200 Words ↑
@Mefobills

> Total nonsense to your total nonsense. The death of Pilsduski was yet another tragedy, in a chain of tragedies.

Hitler's aims in conquering Poland and other regions of eastern Europe had been stated many times. The memo of May 23, 1939, is just one of the more pertinent ones as it was made while the crisis leading to World War II was forming. But nothing anywhere suggests that Hitler's aims would have been any different had Pilsudski still been alive. The issue would have been that Poland, if it did not wish to be colonized itself, would have to subordinate itself to German aims for colonizing the regions further east in Ukraine and Russia. Pilsudski would never have agreed to this, since he accepted that the key to Polish independence was in maintaining a balance between Berlin and Moscow. Hitler would then have been forced to move against Poland in preparing for his greater drive to the east to conquer living space. No Polish government could have avoided this.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

317. whew says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:36 pm GMT • 1.3 hours ago • 200 Words ↑

@Tiptoethrutulips

i mentioned 'moral code' simply to point out that it is not a requirement for White civilization to share its wonders. while i personally would have no issue sharing medicine, or at least medical aid (and i'd actually support it), i'm against sharing technology in general and i'm sure most would agree with me. we're probably on the same page, fyi, i was merely responding to you pointing out that the other Races adjacent to White civilizations have wanted more than just to observe and i pointed out that just because it happened doesn't mean it's a necessity nor an inevitability (and i pointed out why it happened in a place like South Africa, cheap/free labor – a sin).

i never disagreed with this point, please reconsider what i wrote. i simply stated that many who understand that the Holohoax did not occur blindly defend the Germans as if they were motivated purely by an angelic empathy (much of their motivation was empathetic, even angelic, but they certainly knew how to be unfair too). too often people ignore the facts as they were and just take the Germans' story at face value without considering the opinion of, say, the Czechs.

i never said you implied otherwise. perhaps you are reading this as an argument rather than a conversation.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

318. Petermx says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:39 pm GMT • 1.3 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Alden](#)

No. German is their language, and it's their ethnicity. Any of them that learned French, learned it as a second language, and it was strongly encouraged after WW I. Most Europeans speak a second language and both my German parents had French in school in the 1930's and 40's. Most German names are different than French names and the Alsatians are definitely German. The famous doctor and humanitarian Albert Schweitzer is just one example. He was born in Alsace. Schweitzer is a 100% German name and 0% French.

Alsace-Lorraine became part of Germany in 1871, but the people were always German, as were the many millions of other Germans before Germany became a country in 1871.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

319. 24th Alabama says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:39 pm GMT • 1.3 hours ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Tip ttt Tulips](#)

You may recall that a few years ago the trendy put-down was, "Hope is not a strategy."

Of course, no one had suggested it was, but without hope and inspiration there will be no plan, strategy or results.

The biggest obstacle to change is the corporate media propaganda, only slightly diminished by Musk's Twitter takeover since Facebook, YT and the MSM still dominate the news and gobble up most of the advertising revenue, leaving the crumbs for their hapless competitors. The evil ones do have a unified strategy and can rely on the money center banks to help.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

320. Alden says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:42 pm GMT • 1.2 hours ago • 300 Words ↑
@soll

The massacres of Polish Jews by evil Polish Catholics is a debunked lie by ADL AJC WZO the communist Soviet occupiers.

There were no massacres of Jews in the post war years. In fact, Polish communists who had spent the war years in Russia being trained to take over Poland after the war assassinated some carefully selected Polish Catholics. To prevent anyone but communist Jews from governing Poland after the war.

WW2 wasn't just fought on the battlefields. In every country there were organized groups seriously planning to take over in the chaos of 1945 to 1947. And it did happen. All factions from communists to monarchists participated in post war plots and plans.

There was a mini civil war in southern France between de Gualle's Catholics and the communists. About 10,000 communists were killed. Good! Most of those communist soldiers were actually Spanish communists. Who fled Spain after the loss to General Franco. The Spanish communists poured over the French border. And were allowed to stay in France; given legal residency and huge amounts of welfare and resettlement help. But in the summer of 1944 they tried to invade and create a soviet zone of occupation in southern France.

The Russians had organizations in the German occupied Poland. Those organizations spent the war spying on catholic socialist monarchists labor all Polish organizations planning to control post war Poland. As the communist Russian savages swept west, they hunted down and killed members of those organizations. Leaving nothing but communist Jews to form the post war Polish government.

You've obviously been wallowing in Jewish propaganda your entire life. I know the alleged anti Semitic massacre you referred to. It was a propaganda operation. A few polish Jews were murdered by communist polish and Russian Jews. For propaganda purposes to force the allies to agree to Russian communist control of Poland.

You're either as naive and gullible as most Jews or a communist propagandist

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

321. Anonymous[372] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

June 13, 2023 at 5:49 pm GMT • 1.1 hours ago • 1,000

Words ↑

Wagner was an artist, not a historian or philosopher, but his operas were visionary and prophetic and profoundly impacted Hitler's worldview.

In Nibelungen, it comes down to the the gods and heroes(Aryans) vs the dwarfs(the Jews). I suppose the giants can stand in for the Slavs. And the 20th century came to just that with WWII where German-Aryans, Jewish-Semites, and Slavs clashed in a titanic battle. And as the opera suggested, Slavs relied on sheer numbers and brute strength, the Germans were inspired by godlike heroism(at least in their own minds), and the Jews relied on cunning and manipulation.

In a way, the Germans vs Jews clash made sense as both were instrumental in the fall of the Roman Empire. Jewish splinter religion of Christianity conquered and wiped out Roman paganism, and soon after the Germanic barbarians pillaged what was left of Rome. Jews defeated Romans spiritually, Germans defeated Rome physically.

And many centuries later, it came down to Aryans vs Semites, and even though the Semites got ravaged really bad in the Holocaust, they won by a combination of clever manipulation of the Anglos and the sheer luck of Hitler invading Russia.

Still, the Jewish domination of the post-Cold War order has less to do with WWII than the dissipation and decline of the Anglo elites, the last bulwark against Jewish power in the West. Anglos at some point just caved totally to Jewish Power.

Just as ancient Jews and ancient Germanic barbarians brought down the Roman Empire, their modern heirs brought down the Anglo empire. WWI and WWII bled the UK dry. The British Empire just barely survived WWI but was soon doomed with WWII.

Still, it seemed Anglo-Americans would be the rulers of the world with the 20th Century as the American Century. But just as Jewish imagination of Christianity spiritually conquered Rome, the Jewish imagination of the Holocaust Cult, MLK cult, and then even LGBTQ-mania 'spiritually' conquered the Anglo world, and the last vestiges of Anglo puritanism is now committed to washing black feet, waving the homo flag, and lighting candles to Anne Frank (and witch-hunting for any 'white supremacist', which could be anyone desiring white preservation in white lands).

In the end, the 'great historical crime' is less a matter of how many suffered and/or were killed than which group were victimized. By all rights, the genocide museum in the US should be about the American Indians, but it's about Jews. Indians are stone-faced, lower-IQ, and reticent. Jews are rich, assertive, and verbal. So, the genocide that happened on American land get less attention than something that happened in Europe by Europeans.

Likewise, the horrors of Hiroshima/Nagasaki, Nanking, US bombing of Laos/Cambodia, Rwanda genocide, Khmer Rouge madness, Mao's mass deaths, and the Ukrainian famine get far less attention than the Holocaust. And of course, Albright's dead Arabs, what was 'worth it'.

In the end, it's not so much that Hitler killed many people but he killed Jews. If he had spared Jews or been rather nice to them but killed 6 million Slavs instead, would the Holocaust (of dead Slavs) be such a big thing? In a way, the Holocaust narrative is supremacist in its own right because it places the value of Jewish lives on a much higher pedestal than other lives.

One thing for sure, historical justice isn't objective. It has to be fought for, tooth and nail. If indeed 6 million Jews were indeed killed by the Nazis BUT the Jews hadn't pressed on the issue nor made a big deal of it, the Holocaust wouldn't have amounted

to much. (Or suppose Jews were poor and low-IQ and didn't control the academia/media to impose their narrative on the world.)

So, in that sense, Jewish lives are more precious in the sense that Jews understood nothing is a given or to be taken for granted in history. Just like money doesn't fall from the sky but has to be earned or taken, historical redress and sense of justice have to be fought for, argued for, and insisted upon. Indeed, prior to the great black civil rights movement, most whites didn't much care about black problems. White fear and respect blacks because blacks finally did something.

In that sense, for all their vileness, Jews are the real doers of history whereas American Indians only sit on their ass and watch TV and drink alcohol. Same goes for white conservatives who bitch about lack of patriotic movies and TV shows but never get off their ass to create their own entertainment. Instead, they whine about Hollywood not making the kind of stuff they want. In contrast, Jews actually made their own industries in movies and media.

In the end, those who push and insist win, and that's mostly what historical justice is about. It's not about some abstract force of history righting wrongs but about influential players emphasizing certain narratives at the expense of others. History isn't about the ultimate victory of the good guys but the tenacious guys.

If historical justice were objective and principled, Germans would not be supporting the neo-nazi elements in Ukraine. After all, Germans vowed to never again be associated with anything so evil. But there they are arming the neo-nazi elements in Ukraine.

Given the number of Russians killed in WWII, where is the German guilt in their current role in Ukraine? But the fact is Germany is part of the US empire, which is ruled by Jews who

get to press on Germans and insist what's what. So, historical justice German Style is merely giving Jews what they want at every turn. Russians did most to defeat Nazi Germany, but here we are in the 21st century with Jews supporting nazi elements in Ukraine against Russia... and Jews got the Germans aboard in this mad enterprise.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

[← Ten Years of American Pravda and the Un...](#)

Leave a Reply -

Remember My Information Why?

Email Replies to my Comment

Submitted comments have been licensed to *The Unz Review* and may be republished elsewhere at the sole discretion of the latter

 [Subscribe to This Comment Thread via RSS](#)  [Subscribe to All Ron Unz Comments via RSS](#)

Personal Classics